

---

# STAMPS AND COVERS OF SOUTH EAST ASIA

---



**SPINK**  
ASIA

8 SEPTEMBER 2018  
SINGAPORE





# STAMPS AND COVERS OF SOUTH EAST ASIA

## Including The Dr. Cheah Jin Seng Collections of Straits Settlements and Kedah, and The Iain Dyce Collection of Straits Settlements

Hilton Hotel Singapore  
581 Orchard Road, 238883 Singapore  
24th floor, Panorama Room,  
+65 9243 0399 (available on 7 and 8 September only)

Sale Details | Saturday 8 September 2018 at 10.00 a.m.  
  
In sending commission bids or making enquiries,  
this sale should be referred to as **SINGAPORE - 18039**

Viewing of Lots | At Spink London  
69 Southampton Row, Bloomsbury, London WC1B 4ET  
By appointment only in the Stamp Department  
Up to and including Wednesday 22 August 2018

| At Hilton Hotel Singapore  
581 Orchard Road, 238883 Singapore  
24th floor, Panorama Room  
Friday 7 September 2018 10.00am – 6.00pm  
Saturday 8 September 2018 10.00am – 2.00pm

Live platform | **SPINK**  **LIVE** and/or **the saleroom**  
(3% fee on hammer price)

---

### Your Specialists for this Sale



**Nick Startup**  
nstartup@spink.com  
+44 (0)20 7563 4073  
(available until 4 September)

**Bids and Internet Bidding**  
**Newton Tsang**  
singapore@spink.com  
+852 3952 3032  
(available until 5 September)  
+65 9243 0399  
(available from 7 September)

**Payment Enquiries**  
**Veronica Morris**  
creditcontrol@spink.com  
+44 (0)20 7563 4018

**VAT Enquiries**  
**John Winchcombe**  
jwinchcombe@spink.com  
+44 (0)20 7563 4101

### The Spink Environment Commitment: Paper from Sustainable Forests and Clean Ink

Spink has a long history of preserving not only collectables but our planet, too. We are proud to ensure that our policy of sustainability and conservation keeps up with Spink's growth, helping improve the environment for new generations of collectors.

We insist that our printers source all paper used in the production of Spink catalogues from FSC and/or PEFC suppliers and use non-hazardous inks. We also ask they hold the environmental standard ISO 14001.

Spink recycle all ecological material used on our premises and we encourage you to recycle your catalogue once you have finished with it.

# SPINK

## Group Chairman And CEO

Olivier D. Stocker

## Directors

Tim Hirsch FRPSL Anthony Spink

## Chief Financial Officer

Alison Bennet

## Head of EMEA

Mira Adusei-Poku  
mpoku@spink.com

## Global Head of Stamps and Autographs

Fernando Martínez  
fmartinez@spink.com

## Specialists

### Stamps

Tim Hirsch FRPSL  
David Parsons  
Nick Startup  
Neill Granger FRPSL  
Dominic Savastano  
Thomas Fell  
Ian Shapiro (Consultant)  
George Eveleth  
Guido Craveri (Consultant)  
George Yue (Consultant)  
Alan Ho

### Bonds & Shares

Mike Veissid (Consultant)  
Stephen Goldsmith (Special Consultant)  
Peter Christen (Consultant)

## Auction & Client Management Team

Dora Szigeti  
Nik Von Uexkull  
Alzbeta Lanova  
John Winchcombe  
Viola Craveri  
Amit Ramprashad  
Nathalie Rochel  
Kaitlyn Argila  
Newton Tsang  
Christina Kong

## PR & Marketing

Rita Ariete  
Jessica Fung

## Chief Customer Officer

Rita Ariete

## Head of Americas

Charles J Blane  
cblane@spink.com

## Global Head of Coins and Medals

Muriel Eymery  
meymery@spink.com

### Coins

Richard Bishop  
Tim Robson  
Gregory Edmund  
Lawrence Sinclair  
Barbara Mears  
Ellie Boot  
Greg Cole  
Stephen Goldsmith (Special Consultant)  
Kin Choi Cheung  
Paul Pei Po Chow

### Autographs

Greg Cole  
Stephen Goldsmith (Special Consultant)

### Books

Emma Howard  
Kate Bulford  
Nik Von Uexkull

## Finance

Alison Bennet  
Sue Pui  
Marco Fiori  
Mina Bhagat  
Dennis Muriu  
Veronica Morris  
Nicholas Waring  
Amit Ramprashad

## Representative For Australia

Peter Griffiths - pgriffiths@spink.com

## Representative For Japan

日本での弊社オークションへの出品・参加に関してのお問い合わせ  
Alan Ho - japan@spink.com

www.spink.com



@SpinkandSon



Spink Auctions



Spink\_auctions



Spinkauctions



Spink\_auctions



## Chief Operating Officer

Mira Adusei-Poku

## Head of Asia-Pacific

Sue Pui  
spui@spink.com

## Global Head of Banknotes and Bonds

Kelvin Cheung  
kcheung@spink.com

### Banknotes

Barnaby Faull  
Elaine Fung  
Robert Wilde-Evans  
Greg Cole  
Stephen Goldsmith (Special Consultant)  
Paul Pei Po Chow

### Orders, Decorations & Medals

David Erskine-Hill  
Marcus Budgen  
Iain Goodman  
Jack West-Sherring  
Greg Cole

### Wine & Spirits

Angie Ihlo Fung

### Special Commissions

Ian Copson  
Edward Hilary Davis

## IT & Administration

Berdia Qamarauli  
Michael Lewis  
Liz Cones  
Arnas Savickas  
Tom Robinson  
Newton Tsang  
Christina Kong

### Spink UK

69 Southampton Row  
Bloomsbury  
London  
WC1B 4ET  
Email:  
concierge@spink.com  
Tel: +44 (0)20 7563 4000  
Fax: +44 (0)20 7563 4066

### Spink USA

145 W. 57th St.  
18th Floor  
New York, NY  
10019  
Email:  
usa@spink.com  
Tel: +1 646 941 8664  
Fax: +1 646 941 8686

### Spink China

4/F and 5/F  
Hua Fu Commercial  
Building  
111 Queen's Road West  
Sheung Wan  
Hong Kong  
Email:  
china@spink.com  
Tel: +852 3952 3000  
Fax: +852 3952 3038

### Spink Asia

Registered at:  
50 Raffles Place  
#17-01 Singapore Land  
Tower  
Singapore 048623  
Email:  
singapore@spink.com

### Spink Switzerland

Via Livio 8  
6830 Chiasso  
Switzerland  
Email:  
switzerland@spink.com  
Tel: +41 91 911 62 00  
Fax: +41 91 922 20 52





# SPINK

LONDON  
1666

## SPINK ON SOCIAL MEDIA

Follow Spink on social media and gain an extra insight into some of the most exciting items in our auctions from across the globe. Watch our auction podcasts on Youtube and get a specialist's view, scan the QR code and engage with our Wechat page, there's always something fascinating at Spink!



#SPINK\_AUCTIONS  
[WWW.SPINK.COM](http://WWW.SPINK.COM)

## Extensions

Prospective buyers who wish to obtain an expert opinion on any lot (other than a mixed lot or lot containing undescribed stamps) are requested to notify Spink in writing not less than forty-eight hours before the time fixed for the commencement of the first session of the sale. If accepted by Spink, such request shall have the same effect as notice of an intention to question the authenticity of the lot for the purposes of Condition 3.4 of our Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Notice of a request for an expert opinion must give the reason why such is required and specify the identity of the expert which will be subject to the agreement of Spink. All lots for which Certificates of Authenticity are desired must be submitted by Spink to the Expert Committee for choice.

**Buyers are reminded that any lot(s) purchased “on extension” are subject to payment in accordance with our normal Terms & Conditions of Business. Settlement of any lots on extension should be made at the time of invoice payment. Overdue accounts are subject to interest charges.**

Extensions requested on account of condition will not be accepted for expert opinions. Any Lot described as having faults or defects may not be returned should a certificate cite other faults or defects not included in the catalogue description.

Should Spink accept a request for an extension under the foregoing provisions of this paragraph, the fact may be stated by the Auctioneer from the rostrum prior to the sale of the lot.

It should be noted that any stamp accompanied by a Certificate of Authenticity is sold on the basis of that Certificate only and not on the basis of any other. No request for an extension will be accepted on such a stamp and the return of such a stamp will not be accepted.

## Notes Concerning Descriptions

**GUM:** Original gum should be expected on unused stamps where appropriate, unless stated otherwise in the description:

mint	unused with original gum showing slight disturbance caused by previous hinge, which may be present in part or entirely removed
part original gum	unused with original gum significantly disturbed or heavily hinged
unmounted mint	original gum as issued
unused	without gum

**COVERS:** Should be expected to have minor nicks and tears usually from opening. Folded letters or covers normally have one or two file folds. These are not described unless of an exceptional nature and are not grounds for return.

entire letter	complete as sent with comments still attached to the outer address portion
entire	the outer portion of a folded letter but without contents
cover	an envelope

## Symbols and Abbreviations

⊛	unmounted mint	d.s.	datestamp
★	unused	h.s.	handstamp
○	used	Ⓐ	air mail
⊞	block of four	Ⓢ	specimen
⊞	block larger than four	Ⓒ	cancelled
☒	used on cover, entire letter, etc.	Ⓔ	essay
△	on piece	Ⓟ	proof
var.	variety, varieties	F	forgery
cat.	catalogue, catalogue value	R	reprint
c.d.s.	circular datestamp		

## References

Catalogue values and numbers are those taken from the latest available edition.

The use of Gibbons Specialised catalogues in Great Britain sales is clearly indicated. Where other catalogues are used they are mentioned by name.

**Buyers are reminded that payment must be made within seven days from the date of sale (condition 5.4.1), and interest will be added for overdue accounts (condition 5.10.1.1).**

**Please note charges for credit card payments (condition 5.4.3(iii)).**

**Buyers are reminded that if they default on a successful bid that details relating to such default may be shared with other auction houses and live bidding platforms (condition 5.11).**

**Note:** All buyers must read the notes concerning requests for Extensions printed on page 4 of this catalogue.

The Terms of that notice must be complied with fully under all circumstances.

Please note that bidders who acquire lots on the-saleroom.com will have a fee of 3% on the hammer price added to their invoice for using this facility. Spink is pleased to continue to offer our on-line bidding platform

Spink Live for no charge through [www.spink.com](http://www.spink.com).

**SATURDAY 8 SEPTEMBER 2018**

**Commencing at 10.00 a.m.**

## **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**

*Including the Dr. Cheah Jin Seng (CJS) and Iain Dyce (ID) Collections*

### **Early Letters and Handstamps**

#### **Malacca**



1

1 ☒

1836 (18 Aug.) Officer's entire letter to London, headed "Fort Lismore" and showing, on reverse across join, framed "INDIA LETTER/GRAVESEND" and arrival datestamp (9.2), both in red.

Fort Lismore was situated in the State of Nanning which had been annexed to Malacca after two ineptly conducted campaigns. The Fort had been built to house the occupation troops, which by 1836 had been reduced to one officer and forty men, as the country was perfectly quiet. A full transcript and the story of the campaign was published in the "Postal History International" Vol. 2 No. 11, page 416 (a copy is included with the lot). An important historical document in an excellent state of preservation. (CJS). Photo

S\$6,000-8,000

**PROVENANCE:**

Charles Taylor, May 1981  
"Stolz", September 2010



Straits Settlements, Early Letters and Handstamps, Malacca - *contd.*



2

2 ☒

1844 (12 Mar.) entire letter from Bangalore to *"Captain Rochfort, 27th Regt, Malacca"* showing, on reverse, framed "BANGALORE/*Paid*" d.s. in red, double-lined oval "OUT STATION/MADRAS/SHIP LETTER" d.s. (14.3), framed "MALACCA/SHIP LETTER/*April/Bearing*" d.s. in red and "PENANG/SHIP LETTER/*May 4/Bearing*" d.s. in black. Very rare, one of four recorded examples, all struck in 1844. Photo

SS\$5,000-6,000

PROVENANCE:

Comdt. Smith

Charles Taylor, May 1981

Tay Peng Hian, November 1986

Christie's Singapore auction, March 1994

V.T. Nathan, April 2009

**Penang**

3 ☒

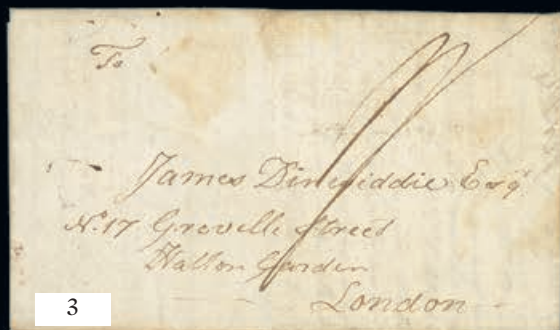
1811 (18 Sept.) entire letter to London, rated *"1/-"* and showing, on reverse, Ship Letter and arrival datestamp. The contents include an interesting passage about the loss of the Governor, Col. Manchester, on a ship that disappeared, and how his successor, a Mr. Bruce, had since died and the present Governor was a Mr. Seaton. However, he was with Lord Minto on the expedition against Java, held by the Dutch, and the acting Governor was a Mr. Phillip. A rare early letter. Photo

SS\$800-1,000

## ATTENTION

Lots may be collected from the sale venue on the 8th September.  
On the 9th September, the collection of lots will be available from 10am to 2pm,  
please contact the concierge upon your arrival to the Hilton Hotel.  
After 2pm on the 9th September, all uncollected lots will be shipped back to  
London and dispatched to buyers from there.

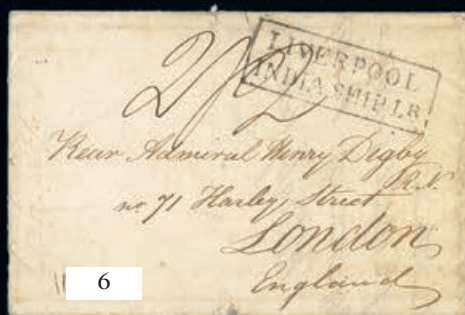
#SPINK\_AUCTIONS



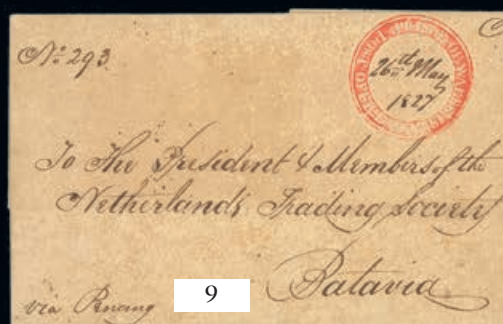
3



5



6



9



7



10



11



12



Straits Settlements, Early Letters and Handstamps, Penang - *contd.*



4

4 ☒

1812 (10 Nov.) entire letter headed "On Board H.M.S. *Wilhelmina*, Port Cornwallis-Prince Edward Island" addressed to Scotland, rated "4" (deleted) and "1/6", showing very fine oval "P.O./P.W.I." in red with "SHIP LETTER/LONDON" c.d.s. (14.5.13) alongside; the entire letter with some wear along folds. Very rare, one of five recorded examples of which four are struck in red, this being the finest. With transcript. (ID). Photo

SS\$12,000-15,000

PROVENANCE:

Dr. F.E. Wood, 1964

Sidney Harris, 1968

Spink Singapore auction, June 2000

5 ☒

1817 (8 Aug.) entire letter from Malacca to London, rated "8", showing light but legible strike of oval "P.O./P.W.I." handstamp in red partly overstruck by "INDIA SHIP LETTER/G.P.O./LONDON" double-ring d.s. (8.5.18), both crossed by light horizontal filing crease. Very rare, one of four recorded examples of which three are struck in red. (CJS). Photo

SS\$4,000-5,000

PROVENANCE:

Nestor Nunez, December 1988

V.T. Nathan, April 2009

6 ☒

1820 (1 Oct.) entire letter headed "Prince of Wales Island" from a Subaltern, H. Digby Cox, addressed to Rear Admiral Henry Digby, rated "2/2" and showing fine framed "LIVERPOOL/INDIA SHIP LR" with red arrival datestamp (16.3.21) on reverse. An interesting and early letter from Penang. Photo

SS\$600-800

*Note: The contents of the letter, which commences "My Dear Friend", would indicate that the author is the illegitimate son of Admiral Digby. After writing in intimate terms about their past "friendship" he then rebukes the Admiral for neglect and demands £490 p.a., or half that amount if he is allowed a room in his house during his stay in London.*

Photos also appear on page 7

WWW.SPINK.COM



- 7 △ 1821 large piece to England showing a very fine strike of oval intaglio "POST/OFFICE/PWI" h.s. in red (crossed by vertical filing crease) and Ship Letter London d.s. Very rare, two covers and two pieces are recorded. (ID). Photo S\$1,500-1,800
- PROVENANCE:  
Dr. Chua Eu Tiong, July 2005
- 8 ☒ 1825 (25 May) entire to London, rated "1/8", showing fair to good framed "INDIA LETTER/PORTSMOUTH" in red with arrival datestamp (2.11) on reverse; the entire with central vertical filing crease. (CJS) S\$120-150
- PROVENANCE:  
Charles Taylor, May 1981
- 9 ☒ 1827 (28 Apr.) entire from Madras to Batavia, marked "via Penang", showing very fine circular intaglio "PRINCE OF WALES ISLAND/POST OFFICE" handstamp in bright red with manuscript date "26th May 1827" inserted and, on reverse, manuscript "Received and forwarded by Carnegie & Co". (ID). Photo S\$1,200-1,500
- PROVENANCE:  
V.T. Nathan, April 2009
- 10 ☒ 1830 (19 July) entire to Edinburgh, marked "Per Busrah Merchant", rated "2/8", showing fine circular intaglio "PRINCE OF WALES ISLAND/POST OFFICE" handstamp in red, showing framed "INDIA LETTER/PORTSMOUTH" in red overstruck by framed "1/2" and, on reverse, London (24.11) and arrival datestamps; the entire with heavy central vertical filing crease well away from markings. (ID). Photo S\$1,000-1,200
- 11 ☒ 1833 (14 Aug.) entire letter to London and re-addressed to Edinburgh, showing on reverse a readable example of circular intaglio "PRINCE OF WALES ISLAND/POST OFFICE" in red with manuscript date inserted, partly overstruck by framed "INDIA LETTER/KINGSBRIDGE" in red, London (12.2) and arrival (14.2) datestamps. (CJS). Photo S\$1,000-1,200
- PROVENANCE:  
Charles Taylor, May 1981
- 12 ☒ 1834 (28 Jan.) entire letter to London, marked "1/4oz", rated "2/10" and showing, on reverse, a readable example of circular intaglio "PRINCE OF WALES ISLAND/POST OFFICE" in red with manuscript date inserted, framed "INDIA LETTER/GRAVESEND" in red partly overstruck by arrival datestamp (14.7); the handstamp crossed by heavy vertical filing crease which has partly split. (CJS). Photo S\$500-600
- 13 ☒ 1834 (6 Feb.) entire letter to London, rated "1/4", showing good to fine circular intaglio "PRINCE OF WALES ISLAND/POST OFFICE" in red with manuscript date inserted and, on reverse, Madras Ship Letter and Out Station Madras Ship Letter (crossed by tear which also affects top right corner of face panel) datestamps, framed "INDIA LETTER/FALMOUTH" across join and overstruck by red arrival c.d.s. (21.6). Photo S\$800-1,000

Photos also appear on pages 7 and 15



**The Royal Philatelic Society London**

We are pleased to receive proposals for membership of the Society which is through election.  
If you are interested in membership, please contact us at [secretary@rpsl.org.uk](mailto:secretary@rpsl.org.uk)  
If you have no proposer or seconder, please contact us for further information.

Tel: 00 44 (0)20 7486 1044 | [www.rpsl.org.uk](http://www.rpsl.org.uk)

The world's oldest and most prestigious philatelic society, established 1869, with over 2,000 members in more than 70 countries.

\*\*\*

Extensive premises in London's West End house the Society's superlative library, plus Museum and Archive, and provide first-class meeting facilities.

\*\*\*

The Society's Online Catalogue provides access to over three-quarters of a million philatelic indexes to members world-wide.

\*\*\*

A fascinating programme of displays and meetings throughout the year, supplemented by regional meetings and gatherings at major international events.

\*\*\*

The Society publishes ten times a year its own journal, *The London Philatelist*, containing articles of outstanding philatelic research, in addition to publishing major philatelic works.

\*\*\*

We are honoured to have Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II as our Royal Patron

Straits Settlements, Early Letters and Handstamps, Penang - *contd.*



14

14 ☒

1835 (25 May) entire letter to Madras showing, on reverse, superb strike of framed “PINANG/POST OFFICE” d.s. in red with Madras Ship Letter d.s. alongside; the address panel a little faded otherwise fine. A very fine example of this short-lived marking, used from April 1836 to June 1837. (ID). Photo

S\$4,000-5,000

PROVENANCE:

Dr. Chua Eu Tiong, July 2005

## SPINK & LIVE

You can see and hear the auctioneer via the audio/video feed and feel the buzz in the auction room.  
We wish you success in bidding online with Spink!

- 1 To create your 'My Spink' account, go to [www.spink.com](http://www.spink.com) and register. You will receive an email confirmation of your log in details. If you have already registered on our website, [www.spink.com](http://www.spink.com), you can use the same login details.
- 2 Before the sale, click on Spink Live, select the sale you are interested in, log in with your client ID and password and use the 'Click to bid on Spink Live' button.
- 3 Re-confirm your password and bid live.
- 4 If you would like to just follow the sale click on Spink Live, select the sale and use the 'Click to view on Spink Live' button.

For any enquiries or assistance about any of our auctions please contact:  
Tel: +44 (0)20 7563 4000 | Email: [concierge@spink.com](mailto:concierge@spink.com)





15

15 ☒

1837 (5 Jan.) entire letter to London, marked "Via Singapore", rated "1/3" and showing, on reverse, fair to fine framed "PINANG/POST OFFICE" d.s. in red, step-type "SHIP LETTER/PLYMOUTH" applied in error and cancelled by red "Crutched Cross", framed "INDIA LETTER PLYMOUTH" and arrival c.d.s. (26.6), both in red and partly struck over the Pinang datestamp. A fine example of this short-lived marking, used from April 1836 to June 1837. (ID). Photo

S\$3,000-4,000



16

16 ☒

1837 (5 Jan.) entire letter to London, rated "1/1" and showing, on reverse, good to fine framed "PINANG/POST OFFICE" datestamp in red partly overstruck by Calcutta transit d.s. (22.1) and framed "INDIA LETTER/FALMOUTH", both also in red, Calcutta G.P.O. Ship Letter d.s. and arrival c.d.s. (12.6). Rare, we record only twelve examples of this datestamp, used between April 1837 and June 1837. (CJS). Photo

S\$2,500-3,000



Straits Settlements, Early Letters and Handstamps, Penang - *contd.*

17

17 ☒

1837 (23 Aug.) entire letter to Madras, marked "*Ship Letter Post paid 4ans*", showing two fine strikes (one on reverse) of framed "PINANG/POST OFFICE" d.s. in black (earliest recorded date) and, on reverse, Madras Ship Letter arrival d.s. (24.10); a little worn at edges. A very fine example of this short-lived marking, used from August 1837 to July 1839, with nine examples recorded. (ID). Photo

S\$3,000-4,000

## PROVENANCE:

Christie's Singapore auction, March 1994  
 "Stolz", September 2010



18

18 ☒

1837 (1 Dec.) entire letter to France, marked *"via Madras per HMS Victor"*, rated *"1/3"* (deleted), *"1/6"* and *"90"* (decimes), showing framed *"Ship Letter"* with, on reverse, a very fine strike of framed *"PINANG/POST OFFICE"* d.s. in black along with Madras Ship Letter (19.12) and Outstation Ship Letter (20.12) datestamps, framed *"INDIA LETTER/PLYMOUTH"* in red, boxed *"PM"* in red and London c.d.s. (19.5). A very fine example of this short-lived marking used from August 1837 to July 1839. With transcript. (ID). Photo

S\$4,000-5,000

## PROVENANCE:

Charles Taylor, May 1981

Nestor Nunez, 1988

Spink Singapore auction, June 2000



19

19 ☒

1838 (1 Sept.) entire letter to London, rated *"2/4"* and showing, on reverse, mainly fine framed *"PINANG/POST OFFICE"* datestamp in black partly overstruck by arrival c.d.s. (4.3), framed *"CALCUTTA/SHIP LETTER/Bearing"* with framed *"INDIA LETTER/DEAL"* on face. Rare, we record nine examples of this datestamp used between August 1837 and July 1839. (CJS). Photo

S\$2,500-3,000



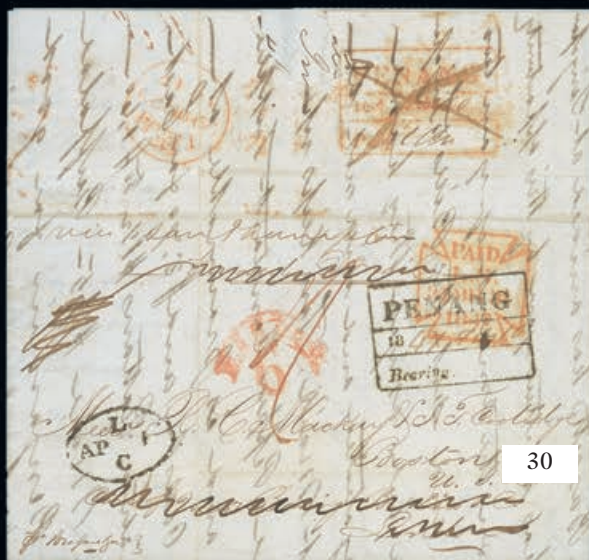
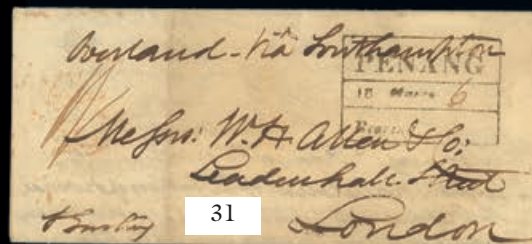
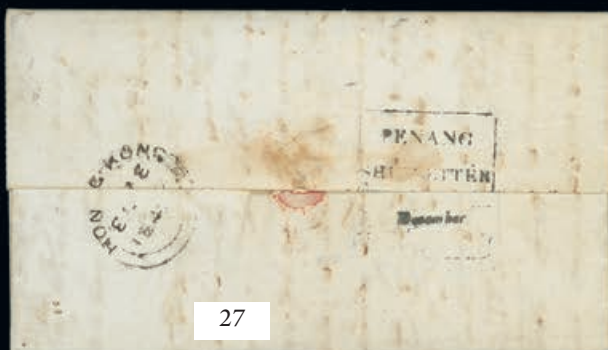
Straits Settlements, Early Letters and Handstamps, Penang - *contd.*



20

- 20 ☒ 1839 (23 Aug.) entire letter to London, rated "1/4" and showing, on reverse, framed "PENANG/SHIP LETTER/Bearing" d.s. in red and framed "SINGAPORE/SHIP LETTER/Bearing" d.s. in black partly overstruck by arrival datestamp (11.1.40). Rare. (CJS). Photo S\$3,000-4,000
- PROVENANCE:  
Christie's Singapore auction, March 1994
- 21 ☒ 1839 (18 Dec.) entire letter to Biggleswade, marked "Via Calcutta", rated "8", showing framed "INDIA LETTER/PORTSMOUTH" in red and, on reverse, a fine strike of framed "PENANG/SHIP LETTER/Bearing" d.s. in red, Calcutta G.P.O. and Ship Letter datestamps and London arrival d.s. (9.6). (ID). Photo S\$2,000-2,500
- 22 ☒ 1840 (16 Oct.) entire Letter to Singapore showing, on reverse, fine framed "PENANG/Paid" d.s. in red with manuscript "2 ans" inserted. (ID) S\$250-300
- PROVENANCE:  
Tay Peng Hian, November 1986
- 23 ☒ 1841 (29 May) entire letter from Galle, Ceylon to Singapore showing, on reverse, fine framed "PENANG/SHIP LETTER/Bearing" d.s. in black dated 28 June. Very scarce. (ID). Photo S\$1,500-1,800
- PROVENANCE:  
Dr. Chua Eu Tiong, July 2005
- 24 ☒ 1841 (16 Aug.) entire to London, marked "overland via Falmouth. Postage paid to Bombay", rated "1/-", showing oval-framed "INDIA" in red and, on reverse, fine framed "PENANG/Paid" d.s. in red with manuscript "15 annas" inserted and arrival c.d.s. (10.11). (ID) S\$250-300
- 25 ☒ 1844 (16 July) entire from Bangalore to Penang via Madras showing, on reverse, despatch, transit and framed "PENANG/SHIP LETTER/Bearing" datestamps, the last in black and struck over framed "G.P.O." d.s. in red. (ID). Photo S\$1,000-1,200
- PROVENANCE:  
Charles Taylor, May 1981  
Tay Peng Hian, November 1986  
Christie's Singapore auction, March 1994





Straits Settlements, Early Letters and Handstamps, Penang - *contd.*



26

- 26 ☒ 1845 (14 Jan.) entire to Singapore, marked "Service" and showing, on reverse, a good strike of the very rare oval-framed "PENANG/FREE" datestamp in red; the entire with some age discolouration and very heavy vertical filing crease. Very rare, only three examples recorded, all with 1844 dates. Photo S\$4,000-5,000
- PROVENANCE:  
Spink Singapore auctions, June 2000 and July 2006  
V.T. Nathan, April 2009
- 27 ☒ 1846 (2 Dec.) entire letter to Canton, rated "1/-" and showing, on reverse across join, fair to fine "PENANG/SHIP LETTER/Bearing" d.s. in black (the latest date that we record) and Hong Kong transit d.s. (CJS). Photo S\$800-1,000
- 28 ☒ 1846 (9 Dec.) entire letter to Newcastle, headed "Penang Hill", marked "via Marseille" (deleted) and "Southampton", rated "1/-" and showing red arrival c.d.s. (30.1.47) on reverse S\$300-400
- 29 ☒ 1846 (21 Dec.) lengthy entire letter to Newcastle upon Tyne, written from Penang Hill, marked "Steamer for Ceylon via Marseilles", rated "4/1" and showing, on reverse, London (25.9) and arrival datestamps; also 1864 (23 Apr.) entire letter to Edinburgh, showing red crayon "1/3" and, on reverse, superb Sandilands Buttery & Co. sender's cachet in red. (ID) S\$200-250

Photo for lot 27 appears on page 15



- 30 ☒ 1847 (10 Feb.) entire letter to Boston, USA care of a forwarding agent in London showing, on reverse, framed "PENANG/*Paid*" d.s. in red applied in error and deleted and, on face, superb framed "PENANG/*Paid*" d.s. in black partly overstruck by London Paid transit d.s. (ID). Photo S\$600-800
- 31 ☒ 1847 (15 Feb.) entire letter to London, showing mainly fine framed "PENANG/*Bearing*" in black with day of month inserted in manuscript and with the "closure" section at the right of the middle row which is usually missing, arrival c.d.s. on reverse. (CJS). Photo S\$400-500  
PROVENANCE:  
Charles Taylor, May 1981
- 32 ☒ 1849 (3 Apr.) entire letter to Boston USA c/o Baring Brothers in London, rated "2/-" and showing, on reverse, a light but legible strike of the very scarce framed "PENANG/*Post Paid*" d.s. in red and, on face, framed "INDIA PAID", London Paid transit d.s. (31.5), handstruck "48" and "38/CENTS" h.s. (CJS). Photo S\$400-500  
PROVENANCE:  
Howard Selzer, November 1986
- 33 ☒ 1851 (14 Apr.) envelope to Scotland, marked "*Via Southampton*", rated "1/-" and showing fine framed "BEARING" with, on reverse, mainly fine framed "PENANG/*Bearing*" d.s. in black and arrival c.d.s. (CJS). Photo S\$400-500  
PROVENANCE:  
Charles Taylor, May 1981
- 34 ☒ 1852 (2 July) and 1853 (2 Nov.) entire letters ex the same correspondence to Edinburgh, rated "1/-" and "1/10" respectively and both showing fine framed "BEARING"; 1864 (23 Feb.) and (20 Aug.) entire letters to Marseilles, the latter rated "9", both showing fair "PENANG/P.O." double-ring d.s. and red Marseilles entry c.d.s., and the latter with handstruck "18" (decimes); and 1868 (18 Mar.) entire letter to Marseilles, showing Penang c.d.s., red Marseilles entry c.d.s. and handstruck "10" (decimes). (CJS) S\$700-900
- 35 ☒ 1852 (29 Oct.) entire letter to Edinburgh, marked "*Overland via Marseilles*", rated "1/-" (deleted) and "2/3", showing framed "BEARING" with London and arrival (20.12) on reverse; and 1853 (18 Jan.) entire letter from Singapore to Glasgow, marked "*Via Marseilles*", rated "4/1", showing framed "BEARING" applied at Penang with London and arrival (2.3) datestamps on reverse. (ID) S\$250-300
- 36 ☒ 1855 (24 Jan.) entire letter to Marseilles, marked "*Overland via Suez*", showing fine framed "PENANG/*Post Paid*" d.s. in red struck inverted at lower left, handstruck "10" (decimes) and, on reverse, Alexandria transit d.s. (21.2) in blue. (ID). Photo S\$500-600  
PROVENANCE:  
Spink Singapore auction, June 2000
- 37 ☒ 1855 (24 Sept.) entire letter to Madeira, marked "*Via Point de Galle and London*", rated "1/-" in red, showing superb "PENANG/P.O." double-ring d.s. in red, partly overstruck by London Paid transit d.s. (10.10), handstruck "160" in blue (crossed by vertical filing crease) and, on reverse, Plymouth transit c.d.s. A fine and desirable cover with the earliest recorded example of the Penang d.s. (ID). Photo S\$800-1,000  
PROVENANCE:  
Tay Peng Hian, November 1986
- 38 ☒ 1855 (21 Dec.) entire letter (a little soiled and creased) to Edinburgh and 1857 (14 Dec.) entire (creased) to London, rated "1/-" (deleted) and "2/3" and "9", both showing framed "BEARING"; 1858 (6 May) entire letter to Marseilles, showing "PENANG/P.O." double-ring d.s., red Marseilles entry c.d.s. and handstruck "8" (decimes); and 1862 (28 Feb.) entire letter to Marseilles, showing red Marseilles entry c.d.s. and handstruck "9" (decimes). (CJS) \$500-600
- 39 ☒ 1861 entire to New York, marked "*Printed Circular via Marseilles*", showing slightly over-inked "PENANG/P.O." double-ring d.s. in red and London Paid transit d.s. (12.4; crossed by vertical filing crease). (ID) S\$150-180

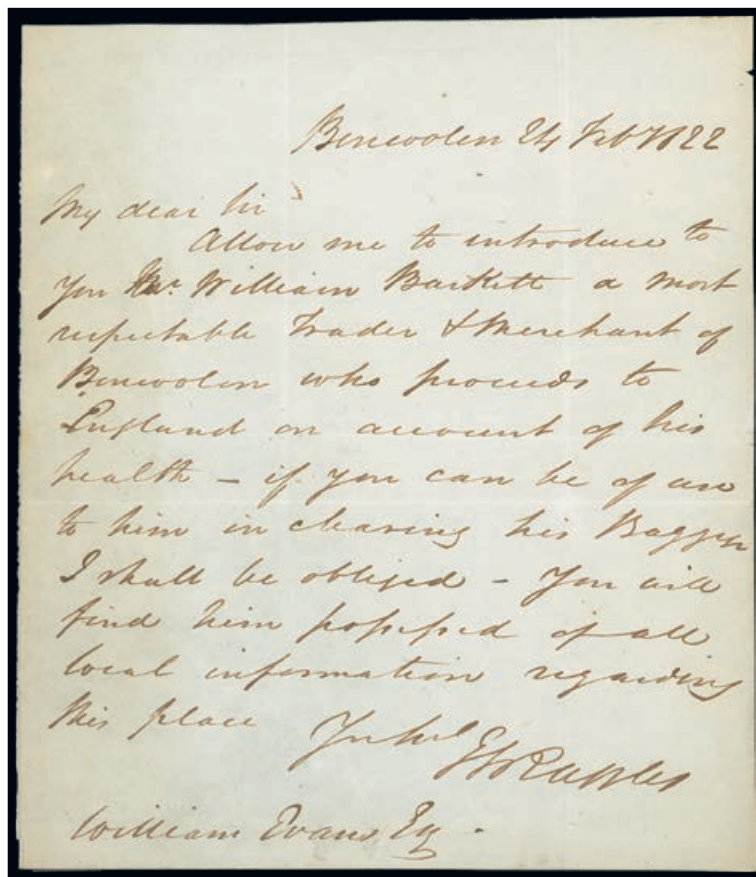
Photos also appear on pages 15 and 19



Straits Settlements, Early Letters and Handstamps, Penang - *contd.*

- 40 ☒ 1861 (18 Mar.) envelope from Guernsey to a Naval Officer at Hong Kong and redirected to Madras, bearing GB 6d. tied by "324" duplex, showing framed "PENANG/SHIP LETTER/BG" d.s. with manuscript "2a" inserted, light Madras datestamp and, on reverse, London and Hong Kong (7.5) datestamps. (ID). Photo S\$1,200-1,500
- PROVENANCE:  
Christie's Singapore auction, March 1994
- 41 ☒ 1862-64 entire letters (3) from the same correspondence to Marseilles, comprising 1862 (8 Feb.) showing "PENANG/P.O." double-ring d.s. in black, Marseilles entry d.s. (14.3) and handstruck "18" (decimes), 1863 (9 Dec) showing framed "INDIA UNPAID", Marseilles entry d.s. (7.1.64) and manuscript "9" (decimes), and 1864 (10 June) showing "PENANG/P.O." double-ring d.s. in black, Marseilles entry d.s. (12.7) and manuscript "9" (decimes). (ID) S\$300-400
- 42 ☒ 1862 (9 Apr.) entire letter to Marseilles, showing mainly fine "PENANG/P.O." double-ring d.s., "POSS. ANG. V. SUEZ/MARSEILLE" double-ring d.s. in red and handstruck "18" (decimes). (CJS) S\$300-400
- 43 ☒ 1865 (10 July) entire letter from Calcutta to Hong Kong, rated "4" (twice, one in blue crayon) and "6" and showing, on reverse, large sender's oval cachet in red, fine framed "PENANG/SHIP LETTER 186 JL.26/BG" across join and blue Hong Kong arrival c.d.s. (5.8). Photo S\$1,200-1,500
- PROVENANCE:  
V.T. Nathan, April 2009

## Singapore



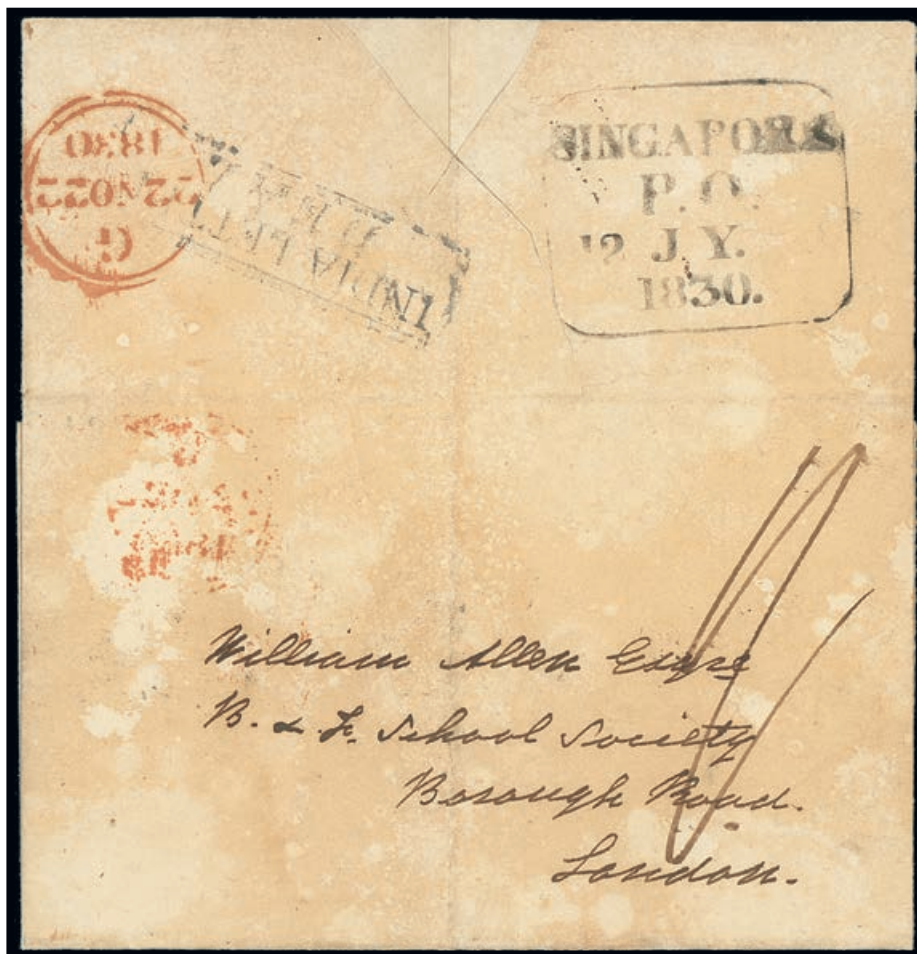
- 44 1822 (24 Feb.) single page letter of introduction written and signed by Stamford Raffles at Bencoolen, fine. (ID). Photo

S\$500-600



**Straits Settlements, Early Letters and Handstamps, Singapore - *contd.***

- 45 ☒ 1825 (1 May) entire letter to London, rated "1/-" and showing framed "INDIA LETTER/PORTSMOUTH" in red; 1832 (20 Nov.) entire letter to Saddleworth, rated "1/-" (deleted) and "1/4" and showing framed "INDIA LETTER/DEAL"; 1835 (Aug.) entire letters (2, both heavily stained) from the same correspondence to Bombay and showing, on reverse, framed "KEDGREE/POST OFFICE/SHIP LETTER"; 1840 (24 Oct.) entire letter to London, rated "3/6", showing framed "INDIA" (crossed by filing crease) and, on reverse, framed Calcutta Steamer Letter Paid d.s. in red; and 1847 entire to London, rated "8" and showing, on reverse, straight-line "SHIP-LETTER" in red. (CJS) S\$400-500
- 46 ☒ 1826 (25 Aug.) entire letter to Batavia, marked "Zeebrief" and showing manuscript "60". A scarce early letter. (ID) S\$300-400



47

- 47 ☒ 1830 (12 July) entire to London, rated "1/-" and showing, on reverse, very fine large framed "SINGAPORE/P.O." datestamp in black, framed "INDIA LETTER/DEAL" and red arrival c.d.s. (22.11); the entire a little discoloured. Rare, one of five examples recorded. (CJS). Photo S\$8,000-10,000





48

- 48 ☒ 1840 (24 May) entire letter ex the *Layard* correspondence from Singapore to Ceylon, marked "*Allalevie*" and "*China Expedition*" and showing, on reverse across join, oval-framed "SINGAPORE/FREE" datestamp in red with Calcutta Ship Letter d.s. alongside. Very rare, only three examples recorded. Photo S\$5,000-6,000  
 PROVENANCE:  
 V.T. Nathan, April 2009
- 49 ☒ 1842 (12 Sept.) entire ex the *Huth* correspondence to London, marked "*Overland via Marseilles*", rated "2/8", showing oval-framed "INDIA" and, on reverse across join, fair to fine framed "SINGAPORE/Paid" d.s. in red and arrival c.d.s. (7.1.42). (CJS). Photo S\$300-400
- 50 ☒ 1845 (1 Mar.) entire letter to Marseilles and forwarded to Amsterdam, showing, on reverse across join, fine framed "SINGAPORE/Paid" d.s. in red with Marseilles entry d.s. and manuscript "10" (decimes) on face. (ID). Photo S\$300-400
- 51 ☒ 1845 (8 Dec.) entire letter from Calcutta to Canton, marked "*p. Prince Albert*", rated "1/-" and showing, on reverse, good to fine framed "SINGAPORE/SHIP LETTER/Bearing" d.s. and Hong Kong transit c.d.s. (22.2). (CJS). Photo S\$600-800
- 52 ☒ 1846 (6 Jan.) and (15 Sept.) entires and 1846 (9 Feb.) entire letter ex the *Huth* correspondence to London, two rated "1/10" and the other "2/3", each showing, on reverse across join, a light but legible strike of framed "SINGAPORE/Paid" d.s. in red (one crossed by filing crease). (CJS) S\$300-400
- 53 ☒ 1846 (1 Sept.) entire to Amsterdam, marked "*Via Marseilles*" and showing, on reverse, framed "SINGAPORE/Paid" d.s. in red overstruck by Alexandria transit (12.10) and arrival (29.10) datestamps with, on face, circular "PURIFE AU LAZARET/MALTE" h.s., Marseilles entry d.s. (24.10) and manuscript "160". (ID) S\$250-300
- 54 ☒ 1849 (4 Apr.) entire letter to Ayrshire, marked "*Via Southampton*", rated "1/4" and showing, on reverse across join, "SINGAPORE/Bearing" d.s.; and 1851 (27 June) entire letter to Boston USA, marked "*via Marseilles*", rated "4/6" (deleted) and "1.50" and showing light but legible framed "SINGAPORE/Bearing" d.s. (crossed by two filing creases). (CJS) S\$500-600
- 55 ☒ 1852 envelope of unknown origin to Allahabad, India, marked "*Via Singapore*" and showing, on reverse, mainly fine "SINGAPORE/SHIP LETTER/Bearing" d.s., Calcutta Ship Letter and Benares datestamps; the envelope with piece missing from top left corner. (CJS). Photo S\$800-1,000

Photos also appear on page 19

Straits Settlements, Early Letters and Handstamps, Singapore - *contd.*



56

- 56 ☒ 1854 entire to London showing handstruck "*Overland via Southampton*" at top left, rated "1/-" and showing, on reverse, a very fine strike of the rare framed "SINGAPORE/*Bearing*" without dividing lines and red arrival c.d.s. (5.12). Photo S\$6,000-8,000
- PROVENANCE:  
Charles Taylor, May 1981  
J.A. Naylor, April 1983  
Tay Peng Hian, November 1986  
Christie's Singapore auction, March 1994  
V.T. Nathan, April 2009
- 57 ☒ 1858 (6 Oct.) entire letter to Marseilles, showing fine "SINGAPORE/P.O." double-ring d.s., French Maritime double-ring d.s. in red and handstruck "8" (decimes); 1861 (6 Apr.) entire letter to Edinburgh, rated "1/6" and showing, on reverse, fair "SINGAPORE/P.O." double-ring d.s.; and 1868 (17 Feb.) entire to Bordeaux, showing Singapore single-ring d.s., French Maritime double-ring d.s. in red and handstruck "10" (decimes). (CJS) S\$250-300
- 58 ☒ 1861 (22 Dec.) entire letter to Marseilles, showing "SINGAPORE/P.O." double-ring d.s., French Maritime double-ring d.s. in red and handstruck "9" (decimes); 1863 (26 Nov.) entire from Hong Kong to France, showing "SINGAPORE/P.O." double-ring d.s. (8.12), French Maritime octagonal d.s. in red, handstruck "18" (decimes) and, on reverse, blue Boustead & Co f.a.c.; and 1868 (2 Oct.) entire to Bordeaux, showing Singapore single-ring d.s., French Maritime octagonal d.s. in red and handstruck "10" (decimes). (CJS) S\$300-400

## INDIA USED IN STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

## 1854 Lithographed Issue

**Penang**

- 59 ○ ½a. blue Die I, a horizontal pair with good to large margins, both clearly cancelled “B/147”, fine. S.G. Z20, £1900. (ID). Photo S\$1,200-1,500
- PROVENANCE:  
Spink Singapore auction, June 2000
- 60 ○ 1a. red Die I pair with mainly good to large margins cancelled by diamond of dots on 1855 (May) part envelope to Calcutta, and 1a. pale red Die I strip of three with good to large margins and 2a. green with small to good margins, both cancelled “B/147”, fine. (ID). Photo for strip S\$500-600
- 61 ○ 1a. red Die I, a horizontal pair with large margins and showing small portion of adjoining stamp at left, both clearly cancelled “B/147”, fine. S.G. Z21, £800. (ID). Photo S\$500-600
- 62 ○ 4a. blue and red, 4th printing, small to good margins, centrally cancelled “B/147”, small thin at lower left corner. S.G. Z25, £2500. Photo S\$800-1,000



India used in Straits Settlements, 1854 Lithographed Issue, Penang - *contd.*



63

63 ☒

1856 (29 Apr.) entire to London, marked "Via Southampton", bearing 4a. blue and red 4th printing, cut to shape, crossed by manuscript "Stamped" and tied by clear "B/147", showing red crayon "6d", arrival Paid c.d.s. and, on reverse a faint strike of "PENANG/P.O." double-ring d.s. in red. A few peripheral faults, nevertheless fine and desirable. Rare, only about six 4a. covers from Penang recorded. (ID). Photo

S\$8,000-10,000

PROVENANCE:

Dr. F.E. Wood, December 1964

Milo D. Rowell, October 1992

Spink Singapore auction, June 1999



64

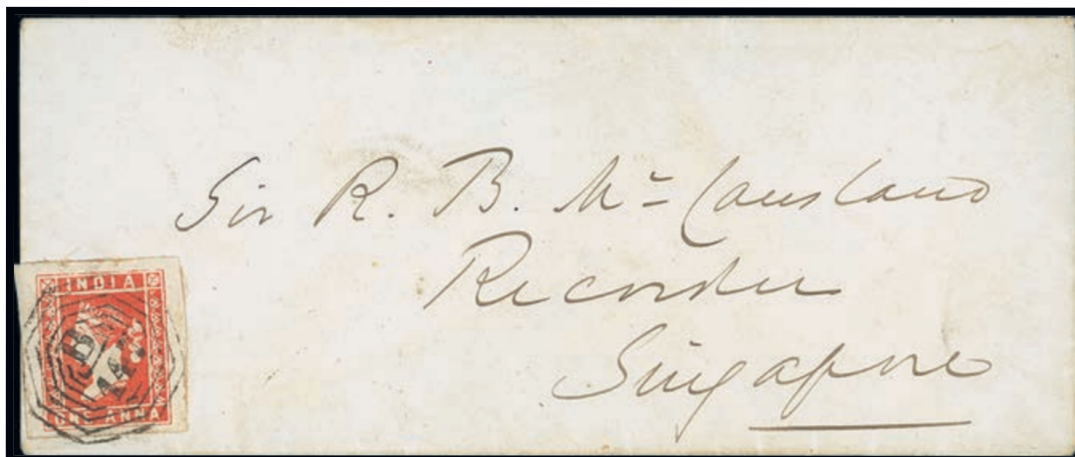
64 ☒

1856 (23 Nov.) entire letter to Marseilles, bearing 1854 4a. blue and red 4th printing neatly cut to shape, cancelled "B/147" and additionally tied by "INDES OR/MARSEILLE" c.d.s. (30.12) in red and showing, on reverse "PENANG/P.O." double-ring d.s. in red. Neat and desirable. (CJS). Photo

S\$10,000-12,000

PROVENANCE:

Christie's Singapore auction, March 1994



65

65 ☒

1857 (12 Jan.) envelope to Singapore, bearing 1a. red Die I with large margins, clearly tied by clear "B/147" and showing, on reverse, fine "PENANG/P.O." double-ring d.s. in red. Rare, one of three known 1a. inter-settlement covers from Penang, one to Malacca and two to Singapore. (ID). Photo

S\$8,000-10,000

PROVENANCE:

Spink Singapore auction, June 2000



66

66 ☒

1858 entire letter to Ponmanee bearing, on reverse, 1854 ½a. Die I with clear to large margins (small tears at top), clearly cancelled "B/147" and showing framed "PENANG" alongside and, on face, two different Madras c.d.s.; the whole a little toned and with a few faults. A very rare franking. This is the only ½a. usage on cover in Penang that we record. R.P.S. Certificate (1984). (CJS). Photo

S\$10,000-12,000

**India used in Straits Settlements, 1854 Lithographed Issue - *contd.***

**Singapore**

- 67 ○ ½a. blue Die I, 1a. red Die I and 4a. blue and red 4th printing (outer framelines touched at top), each in a horizontal pair cancelled “B/172”, the 4a. showing misplaced head; small faults. Cat. £4900. (ID). Photo S\$2,500-3,000
- PROVENANCE:  
Spink Singapore auction, June 2000
- 68 ○ ½a. blue Die I pair with close to good margins, 1a. red Die I (2) with small to large margins, 2a. green pair with good margins and 4a. blue and red 4th printing with good margins, all clearly cancelled “B/172”, some minor faults though of good to fine appearance. Cat. £3480. (ID). Photo S\$1,200-1,500
- 69 ○ ½a. deep blue Die I, a strip of three with small to large margins, each clearly cancelled “B/172”, fine. S.G. Z60. (ID). Photo S\$1,000-1,200
- 70 ○ 1a. red Die I, a strip of three with good to large margins, clearly cancelled “B/172”, fine. S.G. Z61. (ID). Photo S\$800-1,000
- PROVENANCE:  
Spink Singapore auction, June 2000
- 71 ○ 4a. blue and red, 2nd printing, [6] with margin at left showing trace of blue wavy line, cancelled by diamond of hollow dots, usual horizontal sheet bend, fine. (ID). Photo S\$1,500-2,000
- PROVENANCE:  
Koh-I-Nor, February 1986



72

- 72 ☒ 1855 entire to Canton, marked “P St. Cadiz”, bearing 1a. Die I strip of three (one crossed by ironed-out vertical filing crease) with close to large margins, each cancelled by diamond of dots and tied by framed “INDIA PAID” in red and manuscript “40?” in red crayon and, on reverse, Hong Kong transit c.d.s. (30.1.56). A rare franking illustrating the 3a. rate which was only in use for 31 days. (ID). Photo S\$10,000-12,000
- PROVENANCE:  
J.A. Naylor, 1983  
Tay Peng Hian, November 1986  
Spink Singapore auction, June 2000

Photos also appear on page 23





73

73 ☒

1855 (21 Feb.) entire docketed as from Singapore to Hamburg, marked "via Trieste", bearing 4a. blue and red 3rd printing horizontal pair (just touched at left), both cancelled (not tied) by central diamond of hollow dots, showing blue manuscript "6 $\frac{1}{4}$ " and "8 $\frac{1}{2}$ " with, on reverse, clear arrival datestamp (30.4); some slight wear along folds. (ID). Photo

S\$15,000-20,000

PROVENANCE:

Robert Piccus, April 1967



74

74 ☒

1855 (17 Aug.) entire letter to Hamburg, marked "via Trieste", bearing 4a. blue and red 4th printing horizontal pair (outer frameline cut-into at left), cancelled by diamond of dots, showing blue manuscript "6 $\frac{1}{4}$ " and "8 $\frac{1}{2}$ " with, on reverse, clear arrival datestamp (30.9); some slight wear along folds and other lesser faults. (ID). Photo

S\$5,000-6,000

PROVENANCE:

Charles Taylor, May 1981

India used in Straits Settlements, 1854 Lithographed Issue, Singapore - *contd.*



75

75 ☒

1857 (12 Oct.) entire, possibly from Batavia, to Hamburg, marked "*via Trieste*", bearing 1a. red with small to large margins in combination with 1856 8a. carmine, both cancelled "B/172", showing boxed "6¼" and manuscript "8½", both in blue, with light "SINGAPORE/P.O." double-ring d.s. (6.11) in red and clear arrival datestamp (14.12). A very rare mixed-issue franking. (ID). Photo

SS\$12,000-15,000

PROVENANCE:

L.T. Rose-Hutchinson, October 1949

Dr. F.E. Wood, December 1964

Robert Piccus, April 1967

## 1855-65 DE LA RUE ISSUES

### Penang

#### Mail to Hong Kong

76 ☒

1863 (21 July) entire to Hong Kong, bearing 1a. pair clearly tied by "147" duplex, showing manuscript "8" with arrival c.d.s. on reverse. Scarce. (CJS). Photo

SS\$800-1,000

PROVENANCE:

George Dyer, November 1984

#### Mail to India

77 ☒

1862 (July) entire to Calcutta, marked "*pr Thunder*", bearing 2a. dull pink clearly tied by "B/147" obliterator, showing framed "PENANG/SHIP LETTER/PAID" d.s. in red alongside with Calcutta Ship Letter d.s. on reverse. Scarce. (CJS). Photo

SS\$1,000-1,200

78 ☒

1863 (20 Sept.) entire to Calcutta, marked "*p Str. Rangoon*", bearing 1a. brown tied by "147" duplex and showing red arrival c.d.s. (15.10) on reverse; some splitting along folds. (ID). Photo

SS\$600-800

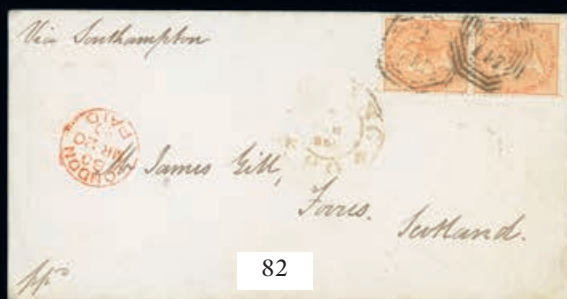
#### Mail to Switzerland

79 ☒

1861 (6 Feb.) entire to Langnau, Switzerland, marked "*via Marseilles*", bearing 2a. orange strip of three clearly cancelled "B/147", showing "PENANG/P.O." double-ring d.s. in red, boxed "PD", Marseilles entry d.s. and, on reverse, various Swiss transit and arrival datestamps. Most attractive. (CJS). Photo

SS\$1,000-1,200







India used in Straits Settlements, 1855-65 De La Rue Issues, Penang - *contd.*

Mail to United Kingdom

80 ☒

1859 (2 Aug.) entire to London, marked "Via Suez & Marseille", bearing 2a. and 4a. indistinctly cancelled, showing part "PENANG/P.O." double-ring d.s. partly overstruck by London Paid arrival c.d.s. (14.9), both in red, and blue sender's cachet at lower left; 1861 envelope to Glasgow, marked "via Marseilles", bearing 4a. (2) cancelled "B/147" and showing arrival c.d.s. (13.2) on reverse; also 1865 (25 Feb.) entire letter to Calcutta, bearing 1a. (2) tied by penstrokes and cancelled on arrival with blue obliterator and showing, on reverse, blue arrival Ship Letter datestamp. (CJS)

S\$700-900



81

81 ☒

1859 (3 Sept.) entire ex the *Martin Turner* correspondence to Glasgow, bearing 4a. black (2, one **bisected diagonally**) and 8a. carmine (2), the latter lightly cancelled "B/147", the former apparently uncanceled, showing "PENANG/P.O." double-ring d.s. in red at lower right and, on reverse, clear arrival c.d.s.; both 4a. with some lightly stained perfs. Extremely rare. This is the only example we record of this rate to the UK and only one of two bisect covers from Penang. (CJS). Photo

S\$10,000-15,000

*Note: Whilst the bisect is not tied we believe this franking to be genuine. It is from a well known correspondence containing many bisect covers. Many of the letters in this correspondence were numbered. This is numbered "S. 1193" and the date of the cover falls in the correct sequence.*

PROVENANCE:

Lt. Col. L.T. Rose-Hutchinson, October 1949  
Charles Taylor, May 1981

82 ☒

1860 (7 Feb.) entire to Forres, Scotland, marked "Via Southampton", bearing 2a. yellow-buff vertical pair placed sideways and cancelled "B/147", showing "PENANG/P.O." double-ring d.s. alongside, London Paid transit c.d.s. (20.3) with arrival datestamp on reverse. Neat and attractive. (ID). Photo

S\$500-600

Photo for lot 82 appears on page 29

WWW.SPINK.COM

- 83 ☒ 1862 (24 Dec.) treble rate entire to London, marked "*Via Marseilles*", bearing 4a. black (6, two shades) clearly tied by "B/147" obliterator, showing "PENANG/P.O." double-ring d.s. in red, manuscript "2/7" and London Paid arrival datestamp (28.1). A magnificent franking illustrating the rate for a letter weighing between  $\frac{3}{4}$ oz. and 1oz. (ID). Photo S\$2,500-3,000
- 84 ☒ 1863 envelope to Bristol, marked "*Via Galle and Marseilles*", bearing 4a. (3) cancelled "B/147", showing circular undated "PENANG/P.O." in red partly overstruck by Clevedon arrival c.d.s. (26.2); the envelope slightly soiled and with wax seal cut away on reverse. (CJS). Photo S\$500-600
- 85 ☒ 1863 (7 May) envelope to Glasgow, marked "*via Marseilles*", bearing 2a. and 8a. tied by unclear "B/147", showing "PENANG/P.O." double-ring d.s. in red alongside, red crayon "1/-" and, on reverse, clear arrival c.d.s. (12.6); the envelope with recipient's notation at left. (CJS). Photo S\$300-400

#### Mail to the United States of America

- 86 ☒ 1867 entire to Boston, marked "*Via Marseilles*", bearing 4a. green pair and 8a. carmine (damaged) tied by Boustead & Co's chop in red and "147" duplex and showing "BOSTON BR. PKT./5" arrival datestamp (25.4) alongside. An attractive franking. (ID). Photo S\$1,000-1,200

#### Singapore

- 87 ○ A range of loose adhesives comprising blued paper 4a. (3, one on part entire) and 8a. (4 including a pair), no watermark 1a. (4 including a pair; one with wormhole), 2a. dull pink (7 including a vertical strip of three on part 1861 opened-out envelope to USA, the top stamp damaged, and a pair), 2a. yellow-buff/yellow (4 including a pair), 4a. black (4 including a pair) and 8a. (4), no watermark 8p. (3), watermarked 8p. (3), 1a. (2), 2a. and 8a. strip of four on piece, all cancelled "B/172"; condition generally good to fine. (ID) S\$1,500-1,800
- 88 ☒ 1861 (7 Dec.) entire to Penang, marked "*p Ottawa*", bearing 4a. black (insignificant tear) tied by unclear obliterator, showing red crayon "4d" with "SINGAPORE/P.O." d.s. on reverse; 1863 (24 Nov.) entire letter ex the *Heard* correspondence to Hong Kong, bearing 4a. tied by unclear obliterator and showing, on reverse, "SINGAPORE/P.O." c.d.s. in red and Hong Kong transit d.s. in blue; 1866 front to London, marked "*Via Southampton*", bearing 4a. green pair clearly cancelled "B/172"; and undateable envelope to Scotland, marked "*Via Southampton*", bearing 4a. black tied by light "B/172" and showing, on reverse, "SINGAPORE/P.O." c.d.s. in red. (CJS) S\$300-400

#### Mail to Egypt

- 89 ☒ 1867 (Jan.) envelope (flap missing) to Suez, bearing 8a. carmine pair cancelled "B/172" and showing light arrival c.d.s. alongside and, on reverse, part "SINGAPORE/P.O." double-ring d.s. in red. A rare destination. (ID). Photo S\$1,500-1,800

#### Mail to Germany

- 90 ☒ 1857 (8 June) entire to Hamburg, marked "*Via Marseilles* (deleted) *Trieste*", bearing 4a. black on blued paper pair clearly cancelled "B/172", showing boxed "6 $\frac{1}{4}$ " and manuscript "8 $\frac{1}{2}$ " in blue with, on reverse across join, fine "SINGAPORE/P.O." double-ring d.s. in red and arrival datestamp (14.7). (ID). Photo S\$1,000-1,200

PROVENANCE:

Nestor Nunez, 1988

Spink Singapore auction, June 2000

#### Mail to Hong Kong

- 91 ☒ 1857 (28 Nov.) entire letter ex the *Heard* correspondence to Hong Kong, marked "*per Firey Cross*", bearing 1a. brown tied by "B/172" obliterator, showing manuscript "4" and, on reverse, light "SINGAPORE/P.O." double-ring d.s. and arrival c.d.s. (CJS). Photo S\$300-400

PROVENANCE:

George C. Dyer, November 1984

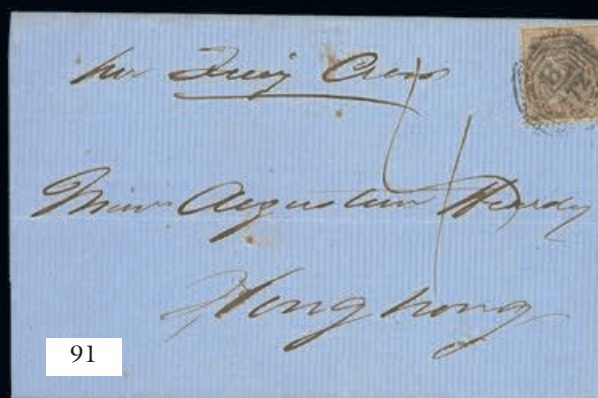
Photos appear on pages 29 and 33

**India used in Straits Settlements, 1855-65 De La Rue Issues, Mail to Hong Kong - *contd.***

- 92 ☒ 1860 (16 Feb.) entire letter ex the *Heard* correspondence to Hong Kong, marked “*p Ganges*”, bearing 1a. brown tied by “B/172” obliterator, showing red crayon “4” and, on reverse, light “SINGAPORE/P.O.” double-ring d.s. in red and blue arrival c.d.s. (ID). Photo S\$500-600
- 93 ☒ 1861 (18 June), entire letter ex the *Heard* correspondence to Hong Kong, bearing ½a. blue (2) cancelled by unclear “B/172” and showing manuscript “4” with a weak strike of “SINGAPORE/SHIP LETTER/PAID” d.s. in red and arrival datestamp (27.6) on reverse. The ½a. a rare stamp on cover. (ID). Photo S\$1,500-1,800
- PROVENANCE:  
Howard Selzer, November 1986
- 94 ☒ 1862 (11 Aug.) entire letter ex the *Heard* correspondence to Hong Kong, bearing 1a. brown strip of four tied by “B/172” obliterator, showing red crayon “4” and showing, on reverse, “SINGAPORE/PO” double-ring d.s. in red and blue arrival c.d.s. (17.8). (CJS). Photo S\$400-500
- 95 ☒ 1865 (1 June) entire to Hong Kong, marked “*Printed Circular*”, bearing 8p. purple tied by unclear “B/172”, showing firm’s red cachet at lower left and, on reverse, “SINGAPORE/P.O.” double-ring d.s. in red. A rare franking. (ID). Photo S\$2,000-2,500
- PROVENANCE:  
Tay Peng Hian, November 1986  
Spink Singapore auction, June 2000
- 96 ☒ 1865 (14 June) entire letter ex the *Heard* correspondence from London to Hong Kong, marked “*p Str Clan Alpine*”, bearing 1a. brown tied by “B/172” obliterator, showing manuscript “4”, framed “SINGAPORE/SHIP LETTER/BG” d.s. and, on reverse, blue Boustead & Co forwarding agent cachet and arrival c.d.s. (6.8). (CJS). Photo S\$800-1,000
- PROVENANCE:  
George C. Dyer, November 1984
- Mail to India**
- 97 ☒ 1858 (25 Jan.) entire letter to Calcutta, marked “*Per Lancefield*”, bearing 1a. brown clearly cancelled “B/172” and showing, on reverse, “SINGAPORE/P.O.” double-ring d.s. in red and Calcutta Ship Letter arrival datestamp. (ID). Photo S\$300-400
- 98 ☒ 1862 (11 Nov.) entire letter to Calcutta, bearing 1a. brown (2, one with defective corner), both lightly cancelled, showing framed “PENANG/SHIP LETTER/PAID” d.s. in red (crossed by horizontal filing crease) with arrival datestamp on reverse. (CJS). Photo S\$600-800
- PROVENANCE:  
Howard Selzer, November 1986
- 99 ☒ 1863 (25 Sept.) entire letter to Calcutta, marked “*p. steamer Rangoon*”, bearing 1a. brown pair cancelled “B/172” and showing, on reverse, “SINGAPORE/SHIP LETTER/PAID” d.s. and arrival c.d.s., both in red. (ID). Photo S\$600-800
- 100 ☒ 1864 (26 June) envelope to Bombay, bearing 2a. yellow pair cancelled “B/172”, showing framed “INDIA PAID” and, on reverse, “SINGAPORE/P.O.” double-ring d.s. and arrival c.d.s., both in red. (ID). Photo S\$500-600
- 101 ☒ 1866 (19 May) entire letter to Bombay, bearing mis-perforated 4a. green crossed by manuscript “*Stamped*”, cancelled “B/172” and showing, on reverse across join, poor “SINGAPORE/P.O.” and arrival datestamps in red; some slight cover faults including filing crease. Photo S\$300-400
- 102 ☒ 1866 (4 Aug.) entire letter to Bombay, bearing 4a. green tied by “B/172” obliterator, showing red crayon “4” and, on reverse, “SINGAPORE/P.O.” double-ring d.s. in red partly overstruck by arrival c.d.s. A scarce stamp on cover. (ID). Photo S\$800-1,000

Photos also appear on page 35





**India used in Straits Settlements, 1855-65 De La Rue Issues - *contd.***

**Mail to Indo-China**

- 103 ☒ 1864 (12 July) printed circular to Saigon, bearing 1a. brown cancelled "B/172", showing handstruck "20c" and, on reverse, "SINGAPORE/SHIP LETTER/PAID" d.s. in red and arrival datestamp (16.8). A very scarce destination. (ID). Photo S\$1,000-1,200

**Mail to Netherlands East Indies**

- 104 ☒ 1864 (10 Oct.) entire letter to Batavia, bearing 8p. purple on white strip of three (crease at foot), each cancelled by heavy "B/172" and showing, on reverse, framed "SINGAPORE/SHIP LETTER/PAID" d.s. in red. A very rare franking to a scarce destination. R.P.S. Certificate (1965). (CJS). Photo S\$1,500-2,000

**Mail to Philippines**

- 105 ☒ 1865 (31 May) entire letter to Manila, marked "*via Hong Kong*", bearing 4a. grey-black cancelled "B/172", showing handstruck "1" (real) and, on reverse, "SINGAPORE/P.O." double-ring d.s. in red, Hong Kong transit c.d.s. (7.6) in blue and arrival datestamp (12.6). (ID). Photo S\$700-900

**Mail to Spain**

- 106 ☒ 1859 (3 Sept.) entire letter ex the *Matia* correspondence to Cadiz, bearing 8a. carmine on blued paper pair cancelled "B/172", showing red crayon "*1/10*", Gibraltar transit c.d.s. (18.10) in blue, handstruck "4R" and, on reverse, San Roque and arrival (22.10) datestamps. A neat and attractive franking. (ID). Photo S\$1,000-1,200

**Mail to Switzerland**

- 107 ☒ 1864 (8 July) double rate entire ex *Naef* correspondence to Niederuzwyl, marked "*via Trieste*", bearing 8a. carmine pair tied by light firm's oval cachet in blue and "B/172" obliterator, showing various rate markings and, on reverse, "SINGAPORE/P.O." double-ring d.s. in red and arrival datestamp. A neat and attractive franking. (ID). Photo S\$1,500-1,800

- 108 ☒ 1864 (18 Sept.) double rate entire to Switzerland, marked "*Via Trieste*", bearing 8a. pale carmine pair tied by manuscript "*Stamped*" and fine "B/172" obliterator, showing various transit marks and, on reverse, light "SINGAPORE/P.O." c.d.s. in red and Swiss transit and arrival datestamps; the face panel slightly soiled. (CJS). Photo S\$1,000-1,200

PROVENANCE:

Charles Taylor, May 1981

**Mail to Trieste**

- 109 ☒ 1858 (20 Sept.) entire to Trieste, marked "*Via Alexandria*", bearing 8a. carmine on blued paper, clearly cancelled "B/172", showing framed "INDIA PAID" and, on reverse, "SINGAPORE/P.O." double-ring datestamp and arrival c.d.s., both in red. A rare destination. Photo S\$600-800

**Mail to United Kingdom**

- 110 ☒ 1857 (18 July) envelope to London, marked "*via Southampton*", bearing 4a. black on blued paper tied by "B/172" obliterator, showing red Paid arrival d.s. (5.9) alongside and, on reverse "SINGAPORE/P.O." double-ring d.s. in red. A neat and attractive franking. (ID). Photo S\$800-1,000

- 111 ☒ 1859 (12 July) envelope to Forres, Scotland, marked "*Via Southampton*", bearing 4a. black on blued paper tied by "B/172" obliterator, showing circular-framed "C.R./P" alongside (Caledonian Railway sorter) and, on reverse, framed "FORWARDED BY/MCCCLAIN FRASER & CO/SINGAPORE" cachet and "SINGAPORE/P.O." double-ring d.s., both in red. (ID). Photo S\$400-500

Photos also appear on page 37





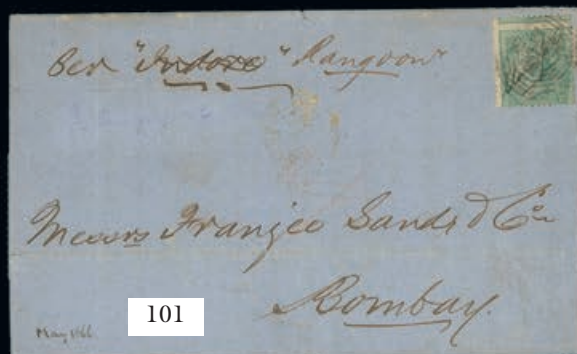
98



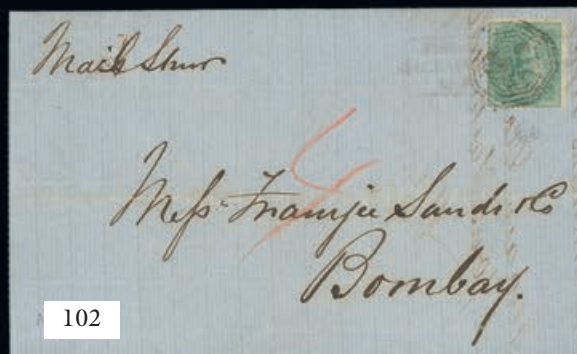
99



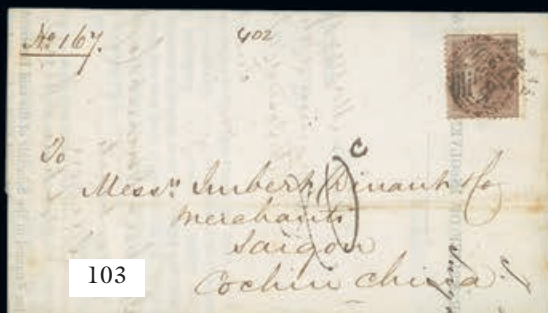
100



101



102



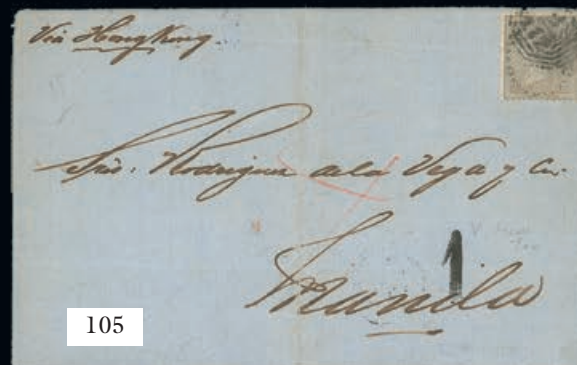
103



104



106



105



India used in Straits Settlements, 1855-65 De La Rue Issues, Mail to United Kingdom - *contd.*



112

112 ☒

1860 (22 Jan.) entire ex *Turner* correspondence to Glasgow, marked "*Via Marseilles*", bearing 4a. black on blue paper singles (3) and a **diagonal bisect**, all cancelled "B/172" and showing, on reverse, "SINGAPORE/P.O." double-ring d.s. in red and arrival c.d.s. (26.3). A very fine example of the 4a. bisect. (ID). Photo

£15,000-20,000





**India used in Straits Settlements, 1855-65 De La Rue Issues, Mail to United Kingdom - *contd.***

- 113 ☒ 1866 entire to London, marked "*Via Marseilles*", bearing 8p. purple on white pair, 4a. green and 8a. carmine pair, each with manuscript initials and cancelled by unclear obliterator, showing red crayon "*2/6*", Paid arrival c.d.s. (29.10) and, on reverse, "*SINGAPORE/P.O.*" double-ring d.s. in red. An attractive three colour franking. (CJS). Photo S\$1,000-1,200
- PROVENANCE:  
George C. Dyer, November 1984

- 114 ☒ 1867 brown envelope to Brechin, marked "*Via Marseilles*", bearing 8p. purple, 2a. orange and 1866 4a. green pairs (2), all pre-cancelled with sender's cachet and lightly cancelled "*B/172*", showing red crayon "*1/3*" and, on reverse, light "*SINGAPORE/P.O.*" double-ring d.s. in red overstruck by arrival datestamp (29.4); a few minor imperfections though a rare and colourful franking. (ID). Photo S\$1,500-1,800

**Mail to the United States of America**

- 115 ☒ 1864 (5 Aug.) entire letter to New York, marked "*Via Marseilles*", bearing 8a. carmine (2, one defective), both cancelled by slightly heavy "*B/172*" obliterator, showing red crayon "*1/11*", London Paid transit c.d.s. (15.9), "*16/CENTS*" accountancy h.s., "*5/N. YORK AM PKT*" datestamp (1.10) and, on reverse, "*SINGAPORE/P.O.*" double-ring d.s. in red; vertical filing creases between the 8a. (CJS). Photo S\$600-800
- 116 ☒ 1866 entire to Boston USA, marked "*via marseilles*", bearing 8a. carmine pair crossed by two blue crayon strokes and cancelled "*B/172*", showing red crayon "*1/11*", London Paid transit d.s. (18.8), "*BOSTON BR. PKT./5*" c.d.s. and, on reverse, light "*SINGAPORE/P.O.*" double-ring d.s. in red; the envelope with some small peripheral faults. (CJS). Photo S\$800-1,000

**Mail from Bangkok**



117

- 117 ☒ 1860 (4 June) entire letter from Bangkok to Portsmouth, New Hampshire, marked "*Via Marseilles*", bearing 4a. black pair and single cancelled "*B/172*", showing red crayon "*1/4*", "*5*" and manuscript "*16*", red London Paid transit c.d.s. (13.8) and, on reverse, "*SINGAPORE/P.O.*" double-ring d.s. in red. A rare franking being one of sixteen covers from Bangkok bearing Indian adhesives. (ID). Photo S\$15,000-20,000

Photos also appear on page 37

WWW.SPINK.COM



**Mail from Manila**

118 ☒

1860 (4 Oct.) entire docketed from Manila to London, marked "*Via Marseilles*", bearing 4a. black (2) tied by "B/172" obliterator, showing red London Paid c.d.s. (27.11) and, on reverse, "SINGAPORE/P.O." double-ring d.s. in red; also a part 1859 entire to Bolton bearing 1a. brown pair and 4a. black cancelled "B/172". (ID). Photo

S\$2,000-2,500

**1867 (1 Sept.) Surcharged on Stamps of India****Specimen Stamps**

119

119 ©

1½c. on ½a., 2c. on 1a., 4c. on 1a., 6c. on 2a., 8c. on 2a., 12c. on 4a., 24c. on 8a. and 32c. on 2a., each handstamped "SPECIMEN" (Type SS1), all without gum; the 12c. with small thin and 24c. with some perf faults, the others generally fine. Rare. (ID). Photo

S\$10,000-12,000

**Issued Stamps**

Ex 120

120 ★

1½c. on ½a., 2c. on 1a., 3c. on 1a., 4c. on 1a., 6c. on 2a., 8c. on 2a., 12c. on 4a., 24c. on 8a. and 32c. on 2a. (marginal; tiny thin), all unused with part original gum, fine. S.G. 1-9, £4845. (CJS). Photo

S\$2,500-3,000

Photo for lot 118 appears on page 37

Straits Settlements, 1867 (1 Sept.) Surcharged on Stamps of India, Issued Stamps - *contd.*



Ex 121

- 121 ★ 1½c. on ½a., 2c. on 1a., 3c. on 1a., 4c. on 1a. (marginal), 6c. on 2a., 8c. on 2a., 12c. on 4a., 24c. on 8a. and 32c. on 2a., all unused, the 3c., 4c. and 6c. with part gum; the 8c. with tiny thin and the 32c. a trifle soiled, the others generally fine. S.G. 1-9, £4835. (ID). Photo S\$1,200-1,500
- 122 ○ 1½c. on ½a., 2c. on 1a., 3c. on 1a., 4c. on 1a., 6c. on 2a., 8c. on 2a., 12c. on 4a., 24c. on 8a. and 32c. on 2a., all used and without firm's chop, the 12c. a little soiled, the others generally fine. S.G. 1-9, £1492. (ID) S\$500-600



123

- 123 ○ 1½c. on ½a., 2c. on 1a., 3c. on 1a., 6c. on 2a., 8c. on 2a., 12c. on 4a., 24c. on 8a. and 32c. on 2a., all clearly cancelled "B/109" at Malacca, generally fine. A rare group. (ID). Photo S\$1,200-1,500
- 124 ★ 1½c. on ½a. blue, a block of six (3x2) with margin at foot, centred to left, unused with large part original gum; some perfs re-inforced and some light gum toning. S.G. 1, £780. (CJS) S\$400-500



125

- 125 ★ 12c. on 4a. green, variety **surcharge double**, unused with part original gum (a little toned). R.P.S. Certificate (1949). S.G. 7a, £4000. (CJS). Photo S\$1,500-1,800
- 126 ○ 32c. on 2a. yellow, a block of four cancelled by dumb obliterator and with blue firm's chop, a vertical strip of three and two singles, all cancelled by circular undated "SINGAPORE/PO" handstamp, the strip and one single also with red firm's chop, generally fine. S.G. 9, £990. (ID) S\$600-800



127

### Covers

127 ☒

1867 (1 Sept.) envelope from Singapore to London, marked "Via Marseilles", bearing 8c. on 2a. and 24c. on 8a. tied by firm's cachet and "B/172" obliterator with the 8c. additionally tied by red London Paid arrival d.s. (14.10), showing red crayon "1/3" and, on reverse, legible "SINGAPORE/P.O." double-ring d.s. A fine and important cover used on the **first day of issue** and one of two recorded. (CJS). Photo

SS\$25,000-30,000

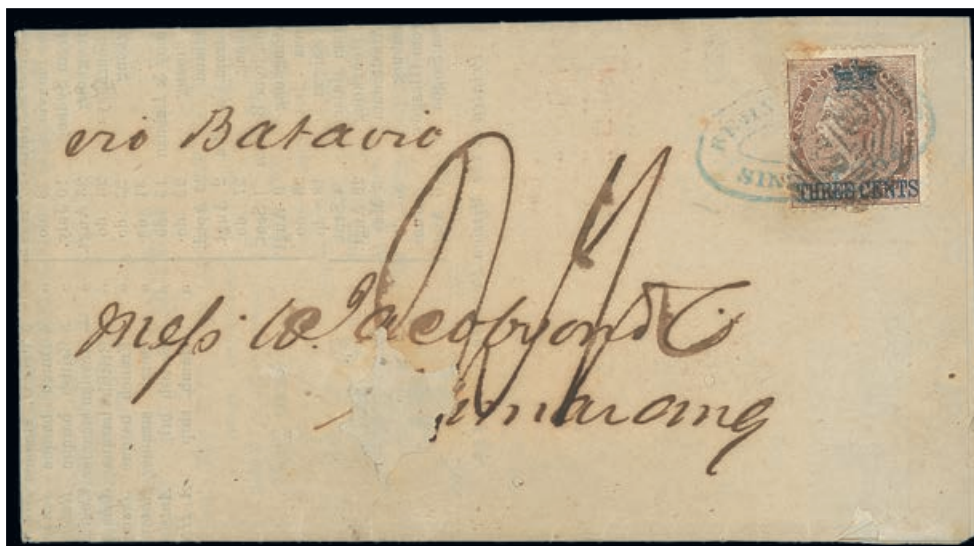
### PROVENANCE:

M. Burrus

Charles Taylor, May 1981



Straits Settlements, 1867 (1 Sept.) Surcharged on Stamps of India, Covers - *contd.*



128

128 ☒

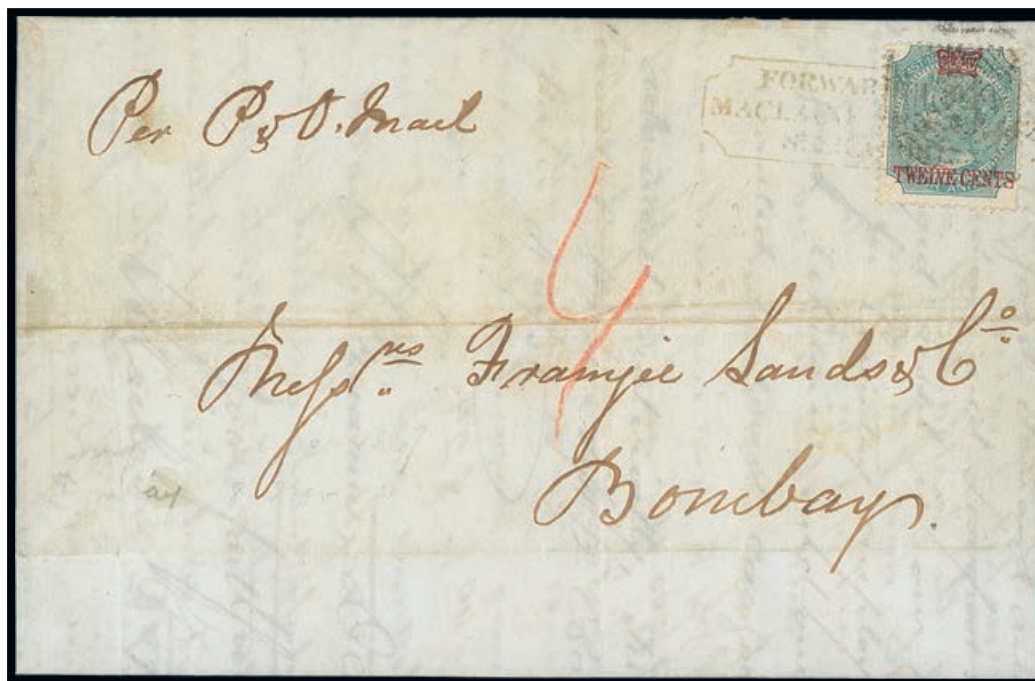
1867 (7 Sept.) interesting Market Report and Shipping Intelligence from Singapore to Samarang, marked "*via Batavia*", bearing 3c. on 1c. brown cancelled "B/172" and tied by firm's chop and showing, on reverse, "SINGAPORE/P.O." and arrival (17.9) datestamps; part of address etched away, otherwise in good condition. A scarce early usage being only seven days after issue. (ID). Photo

S\$2,500-3,000

PROVENANCE:

Milo D. Rowell, October 1993

Spink Singapore auction, June 2000



129

129 ☒

1867 (22 Oct.) entire letter from Singapore to Bombay, marked "*Per P&O Mail*", bearing 12c. on 4a. green tied by light firm's chop and "B/172" obliterator, showing red crayon "4" and, on reverse, light "SINGAPORE/P.O." double-ring d.s.; some light creases and a horizontal filing crease. A rare franking. (ID). Photo

S\$6,000-8,000



130

130 ☒

1867 (11 Nov.) envelope from Singapore to Toulon, France, bearing 8c. on 2a. yellow pair cancelled "B/172", showing unframed "PD", Marseilles entry d.s. and, on reverse, "SINGAPORE/P.O." double-ring d.s. in red. One of two recorded covers to France. (ID). Photo

S\$3,000-4,000



131

131 ☒

1867 envelope from Samarang ? (firm's cachet on reverse) to Suez, bearing 8c. on 2a. strip of four and a pair and 12a. on 4a. pair and single, all cancelled "B/172", showing red crayon "2/-" and, on reverse, poor "SINGAPORE/P.O." double-ring d.s. in red; the envelope with stamp missing and tear at right. The only first issue cover recorded going to Egypt. (CJS). Photo

S\$1,500-2,000

PROVENANCE:  
M. Burrus  
Charles Taylor May 1981

**Straits Settlements, 1867 (1 Sept.) Surcharged on Stamps of India, Covers - *contd.***

- 132 ☒ 1868 (10 June) double rate entire from Singapore to Calcutta, bearing 3c. on 1a. brown pair tied by "D14" duplex and showing, on reverse, Steamer Letter Calcutta c.d.s. in blue. (ID). Photo S\$1,500-1,800
- PROVENANCE:  
Dr. Chua Eu Tiong, July 2005
- 133 ☒ 1869 (30 Mar.) entire letter from Singapore to London, marked "*via Marseilles*", bearing 8c. on 2a. yellow in combination with 1867 24c., clearly tied by "D14" duplex and showing red London Paid arrival c.d.s. A rare mixed issue franking of exhibition quality. (ID). Photo S\$4,000-5,000
- PROVENANCE:  
Tay Peng Hian, November 1986  
Christie's Singapore auction, March 1994
- 134 ☒ 1877 (17 May) blue envelope ex the *Dunlop* correspondence from Singapore to Edinburgh, marked "*Via Marseilles*", bearing 24c. on 8a. carmine cancelled "B/172" and tied by firm's chop, showing red "SINGAPORE/PAID" c.d.s. alongside with arrival datestamp on reverse. A fine and attractive cover. (ID). Photo S\$600-800
- PROVENANCE:  
Dr. F.E. Wood, December 1964  
Dr. Chua Eu Tiong, July 2005



135

- 135 ○ 1869 "2" in manuscript on 1½c. on ½a. blue, centred to lower left, cancelled by part Penang "D17" duplex in blue and with light firm's chop, fine. S.G. 10, £6500. (ID). Photo S\$3,000-4,000
- 136 ★ 1867-1921 mint range comprising 1867-77 CC 2c. (3), 4c. (2), 6c. (2), 8c. (3), 12c. (2), 24c. (2), 30c. (2), 32c. and 96c. (3, one with straight-edge at right and one perf 12½), 1892-99 1c. to \$5 set of eleven mint with some extra shades and 3c. to \$5 set of ten overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1906-07 1c. to \$1 set of eleven with additional 4c. on 16c. (a few shortish perfs at foot) and 4c. on 16c. pair, both with variety **no stop after "CENTS"**, and 1921-33 Script 6c. dull claret marginal block of four with **watermark inverted** and prepared for use but not issued 8c. carmine overprinted "SPECIMEN"; all with toned gum to various degrees. Cat. £11,700. (CJS) S\$2,500-3,000

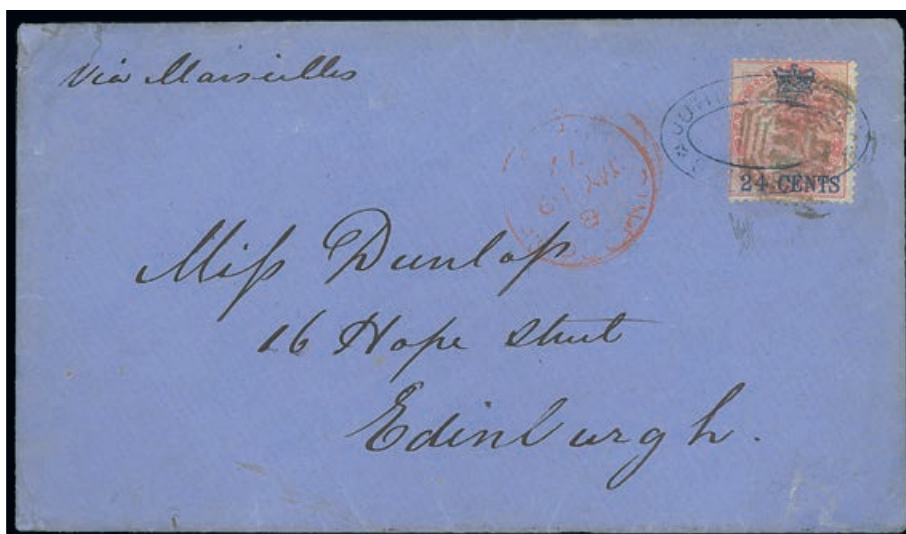




132



133



134

Straits Settlements - *contd.*

1867-72 Issue

Die Proof



137

- 137 ⑩ 6c. in black on glazed card and inset on card (92x60mm.) dated "June 3, 1867", fine. (CJS). Photo S\$800-1,000

**Imperforate Plate Proofs**

- 138 ⑩③④ 2c., 4c., 6c., 8c., 12c., 24c. and 32c. top right corner blocks of six (3x2) with plate number, all in close to issued colours on surfaced unwatermarked paper, each overprinted "CANCELLED", fine. (CJS) S\$1,500-1,800
- 139 ⑩③④ 2c., 4c., 6c., 8c., 12c., 24c. and 32c. blocks of four, all in close to issued colours on surfaced unwatermarked paper, each overprinted "CANCELLED"; some with light tone spots on reverse otherwise fine. (ID) S\$800-1,000
- 140 ⑩③ 2c., 4c., 6c., 8c., 12c., 24c. and 32c. singles, all in close to issued colours on surfaced unwatermarked paper, each overprinted "CANCELLED", fine. (CJS) S\$250-300



You can see and hear the auctioneer via the audio/video feed and feel the buzz in the auction room.  
We wish you success in bidding online with Spink!

- 1 To create your 'My Spink' account, go to [www.spink.com](http://www.spink.com) and register. You will receive an email confirmation of your log in details. If you have already registered on our website, [www.spink.com](http://www.spink.com), you can use the same login details.
- 2 Before the sale, click on Spink Live, select the sale you are interested in, log in with your client ID and password and use the 'Click to bid on Spink Live' button.
- 3 Re-confirm your password and bid live.
- 4 If you would like to just follow the sale click on Spink Live, select the sale and use the 'Click to view on Spink Live' button.

For any enquiries or assistance about any of our auctions  
please contact:  
Tel: +44 (0)20 7563 4000 | Email: [concierge@spink.com](mailto:concierge@spink.com)



## Specimen Stamps



141

141 ©

2c. brown, 4c. rose, 6c. lilac and 8c. orange, each handstamped "SPECIMEN" (Type D5), all with part gum, some faults but rare. Photo

S\$1,000-1,200

PROVENANCE:

Tay Peng Hian, November 1986



142

142 ©

3c., 6c., 12c. and 24c. handstamped "SPECIMEN" (Type D5) in red (12c.) or blue, and 12c. handstamped "SPECIMEN" (Type SS4), all with part gum; the 6c. with perfs trimmed at left and the 24c. with straight-edge at right. (ID). Photo

S\$1,500-1,800

## Cancelled Stamps



143

143 ©

2c., 4c. (thin in wing-margin), 6c., 12c., 32c. and 96c., each handstamped "CANCELLED" (Type D4), all with traces of gum, fine for these. Rare. (ID). Photo

S\$2,000-2,500

## Mint



Ex 144

144 ★

2c., 4c., 6c., 8c., 12c., 24c., 30c., 32c. and 96c., all unused with small or large part original gum; the 4c. and 6c. with thin spot and the 32c. a trifle soiled. S.G. 11-19, £2480. Photo

S\$700-900

145 ★田

2c. brown and 4c. rose lower right corner blocks of four, and 4c. rose wing-margin strip of three, all unused with large part original gum, fine. S.G. 11-12, £905. (ID)

S\$600-800

146 ★田

2c. brown lower left corner block of eight (4x2) with plate number, fine unused with large part original gum. A scarce multiple. S.G. 11, £480. (ID)

S\$400-500



Straits Settlements, 1867-72 Issue, Mint - *contd.*



147

147 ★

2c. brown, variety **watermark inverted**, unused with part original gum (slightly toned), fine. S.G. 11w, £650. Photo

S\$300-400



148



149

148 ★田

6c. dull lilac and 6c. bright lilac blocks of four, fine unused with much original gum. Rare multiples. S.G. 15, 15a, £1320. (ID). Photo

S\$1,800-2,200

149 ★田

8c. orange block of four, unused with much original gum, fine. A rare multiple. S.G. 14a, £1100. (ID). Photo

S\$800-1,000



150



151

150 ★田

12c. blue block of four, unused with large part original gum, fine. S.G. 15, £900. (ID). Photo

S\$600-800

151 ★田

24c. yellow-green block of four, unused with large part original gum, fine. S.G. 16a, £1200. (ID). Photo

S\$800-1,000



152



153

- 152 ★田 32c. pale red block of four, unused large part original, the upper right stamp with a few tiny tone spots on reverse otherwise fine. A very rare multiple. S.G. 18, £2600. (ID). Photo S\$2,000-2,500
- 153 ★ 96c. grey, **perf 12½**, unused with part original gum, fine. S.G. 19a, £2500. (ID). Photo S\$1,200-1,500
- Used**
- 154 ○ 2c. (6, one with watermark inverted), 4c. (4), 6c. (4), 8c. (5), 12c. (4), 24c. (4), 30c. (3), 32c. (4) and 96c. (4, one perf 12½), variously cancelled (one 96c. with additional pen stroke), most without firm's chop, generally fine; also 6c. marginal block of twenty and 30c. complete sheet and marginal block of twenty Spiro forgeries. S.G. 11-19, £1200+. (ID) S\$450-550



155

- 155 △ 96c. grey, **perf 12½**, a horizontal pair on small piece cancelled by firm's chop and two part duplex d.s. The only known multiple. S.G. 19a, £450+. Photo S\$1,000-1,200
- PROVENANCE:  
 Christie's Singapore, March 1994

## ATTENTION

Lots may be collected from the sale venue on the 8th September.  
 On the 9th September, the collection of lots will be available from 10am to 2pm,  
 please contact the concierge upon your arrival to the Hilton Hotel.  
 After 2pm on the 9th September, all uncollected lots will be shipped back to  
 London and dispatched to buyers from there.

#SPINK\_AUCTIONS

**Straits Settlements, 1867-72 Issue - *contd.***

**Mail to Aden**

- 156 ☒ 1873 (2 Aug.) envelope from Singapore to Steamer Point, marked "*Per French Mail*", bearing 24c. blue-green tied by manuscript markings and cancelled by small circle of dots, showing clear "SINGAPORE/PAID" c.d.s. in red alongside and, on reverse, "ADEN.STEAMER.POINT" datestamp (22.8); the envelope a little discoloured. The only example of first permanent issue on cover to Aden. (CJS). Photo S\$600-800

**Mail to Australia**

- 157 ☒ 1880 (23 Aug.) envelope from the Governor of Straits Settlements (initials and imprint at lower left) to Government House in Perth, marked "*Via Galle*", bearing 24c. blue-green cancelled by dumb obliterator and showing red "SINGAPORE/PAID" c.d.s. alongside. A rare destination. (ID). Photo S\$600-800

PROVENANCE:

Dr. Chua Eu Tiong, July 2005

**Mail to France**

- 158 ☒ 1868 (Dec.) entire registered from Penang to Paris, marked "*via Marseilles*", bearing 8c. orange and 12c. blue (3) tied by "D17" dupéex with pen-cancelled 6c. dull violet strip of three on reverse, showing framed "REGISTERED" and "P.D." handstamps, Marseilles entry d.s. and unframed "CHARGÉ" h.s. An attractive franking full of character. (ID). Photo S\$1,000-1,200

- 159 ☒ 1870 (12 Jan.) envelope from Singapore to Lyon, marked "*Pr Messageries Str.*", bearing 32c. pale red (deep shade) tied by blue firm's chop and "D14" duplex, showing framed "P.D.", French maritime octagonal d.s. in red with arrival datestamp on reverse. (ID). Photo S\$600-800

- 160 ☒ 1870 (23 Aug.) envelope from Penang to Bordeaux, marked "*Via Marseilles*", bearing 32c. pale red tied by firm's chop and "D17" duplex and showing framed "P.D.". (ID). Photo S\$600-800

- 161 ☒ 1872 (8 Feb.) entire letter to Le Havre, marked "*pr Messageries, via Marseilles*", bearing 6c. dull lilac and 24c. blue-green cancelled by firm's chop in violet and small circle of bars, showing Singapore c.d.s. in blue, unframed "P.D.", "POSS.AN.V.SUEZ/PAQ.AMB.MARS" octagonal d.s. in red with arrival c.d.s. on reverse; the face panel with repaired tear alongside adhesives which also affects reverse. An attractive franking. Photo S\$400-500

- 162 ☒ 1872 (30 June) entire from Singapore to Lyon, marked "*via Brindisi*", bearing 2c. brown, 8c. orange and 12c. blue, all cancelled by circle of bars and tie by firm's circular chop in blue, showing red "SINGAPORE/PAID" c.d.s., unframed "PD" and "POSS. ANG. V. SUEZ/ALEXANDRIE" c.d.s. (20.7) in red. A neat and most attractive franking. (ID). Photo S\$1,000-1,200

- 163 ☒ 1872 (4 Aug.) envelope from Singapore to Nantes, marked "*Via Marseilles*", bearing 24c. yellow-green cancelled by small circle of bars and tied by large circular firm's chop in red of the French Consulate (another strike on reverse), showing "SINGAPORE/PAID" c.d.s., very light French Maritime octagonal d.s. and framed "P.D.", all in red, and unframed "PD" in black with arrival datestamp on reverse; the 24c. with light vertical crease due to original enclosure. (CJS). Photo S\$800-1,000

PROVENANCE:

Howard Selzer, November 1986

- 164 ☒ 1877 (5 May) envelope from Singapore to Bordeaux, marked "*Via Marseilles*", bearing 24c. yellow-green with wing-margin, tied by blue firm's chop and cancelled "B/172", showing "SINGAPORE/PAID" c.d.s. in red, "POSS. AN/PAQ. FR. T No. 4" octagonal d.s. and, on reverse French transit datestamps. (CJS). Photo S\$800-1,000

PROVENANCE:

Dr. F.E. Wood

D. Clayton

Photos also appear on page 53





## Straits Settlements, 1867-72 Issue - *contd.*

### Mail to Germany

- 165 ☒ 1870 (5 Mar.) envelope from Singapore to Hannover, Prussia, marked "*via Marseilles*", bearing 24c. blue-green tied by "D14", showing "INDES NEER V.S./P.F. AMB. MAR." octagonal d.s. in red, framed "P.D." and blue Aachen transit d.s. in blue. Most attractive. (CJS). Photo S\$1,200-1,500
- PROVENANCE:  
Howard Selzer, November 1986
- 166 ☒ 1872 double rate envelope to Hannover, marked "*via Marseilles*", bearing 24c. blue-green pair tied by firm's chop and "D14" duplex, showing framed "P.D.", Marseilles entry d.s. and blue Aachen transit d.s. Neat and attractive. (ID). Photo S\$800-1,000
- 167 ☒ 1876 (Apr.) envelope from Singapore to Bremen, marked "*Via Marseilles*", bearing 8c. orange and 12c. blue, both with central blue firm's chop and tied by dumb obliterator, showing "SINGAPORE/PAID" c.d.s. and unframed "P.D.", both in red, "POSS. AN./PAQ. FR. N. No 2" octagonal d.s. (31.7) and, on reverse, Marseilles and arrival datestamps; the envelope with a few small tone spots which also affect the adhesives. (CJS). Photo S\$600-800
- 168 ☒ 1881 (Aug.) envelope registered to Berlin and returned, marked "*Via Brindisi*", bearing 8c. orange (2) and 12c. blue, all crossed by manuscript "*Stamped*" and tied by "B/172" obliterator, showing Penang c.d.s. and framed "REGISTERED" h.s., both in red, various German rate markings, "*Vom Auslande*" registration label (faults) and, on reverse, various manuscript notations including "*Returned to Sender*" and datestamps. A rare franking full of character. (ID). Photo S\$800-1,000

### Mail to India

- 169 ☒ 1871 (23 Nov.) entire letter from Penang to Calcutta, marked "*p Str Historian*", bearing 4c. rose wing-margin strip of three clearly cancelled "B/1" on arrival and showing red Steamer Letter Calcutta arrival d.s. (29.11) on reverse. (ID). Photo S\$300-400
- 170 ☒ 1872 (7 Sept.) entire letter from Singapore to Calcutta, bearing 12c. blue cancelled by red firm's chop and small circle of bars, showing "SINGAPORE/PAID" c.d.s. in red with arrival datestamp on reverse. (CJS). Photo S\$250-300
- 171 ☒ 1873 (25 May) envelope (small faults) from Singapore to Nagapatam, marked "*Via Galle*", bearing 12c. blue (straight-edge at right) tied by manuscript marking and small circle of bars and showing "SINGAPORE/PAID" c.d.s. in red; 1879 (24 Sept.) entire letter from Singapore to Calcutta (address with some ink-etching), bearing 2c. brown (3) crossed by manuscript marking and cancelled by blue firm's chop and "B/172" obliterator, and showing "SINGAPORE/PAID" c.d.s. in red. (CJS) S\$500-600
- PROVENANCE:  
George Dyer, November 1984 (1873 cover)
- 172 ☒ 1874 (21 Jan.) envelope from Penang to Simla, India, bearing 6c. dull lilac pair tied by "D17" duplex and showing arrival datestamp (1.2) alongside. (ID) S\$250-300

### Mail to Indo-China

- 173 ☒ 1873 (5 Feb.) entire from Singapore to Saigon, bearing 6c. dull lilac vertical pair placed sideways and cancelled by small circle of bars with red "SINGAPORE/PAID" c.d.s. alongside and arrival datestamp (8.2) on reverse. A scarce destination. (ID). Photo S\$500-600
- 174 ☒ 1875 (30 Dec.) entire letter from Singapore to Saigon, marked "*p S.S. Packnam*", bearing 2c. brown and 4c. rose tied by blue firm's chop and dumb obliterator and showing, on reverse, clear arrival datestamp (5.1.76). A scarce destination. (ID). Photo S\$800-1,000





163



164



165



166



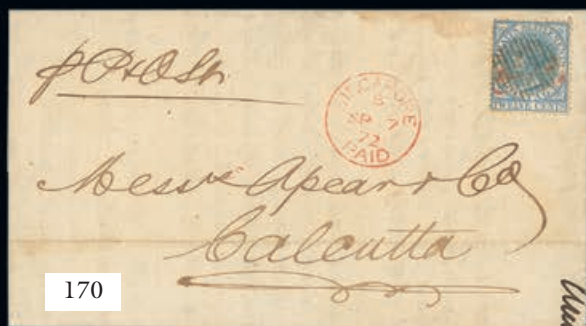
167



168



169



170



174



173



**Straits Settlements, 1867-72 Issue - *contd.***

**Mail to Italy**

- 175 ☒ 1873 (25 Mar.) envelope to Florence, marked "*via Marseilles*", bearing 24c. blue-green (2) and 32c. pale red, each cancelled by small circle of bars, showing "SINGAPORE/PAID" c.d.s. in red, unframed "PD" and, on reverse, arrival c.d.s.; the envelope with some tears on reverse. Photo S\$600-800
- 176 ☒ 1873 (27 Oct.) envelope from Singapore to Florence, bearing 12c. blue and 24c. green (2), each cancelled by circle of bars, showing light "SINGAPORE/PAID" c.d.s., unframed "P.D." and French maritime d.s., all in red, with arrival datestamp on reverse; the envelope with some pinholes, well away from adhesives. (ID). Photo S\$500-600
- 177 ☒ 1875 (29 Dec.) envelope from Singapore to Aracati, marked "*Via Brindisi*", bearing 6c. lilac and 24c. yellow-green wing-margin pair, both with firm's chop and tied by dumb obliterator, showing "SINGAPORE/PAID" c.d.s. in red, "SINGAPORE/UNPAID" c.d.s. (5.3) with, on reverse, Brindisi transit d.s. (27.6); the envelope with some peripheral faults. (CJS). Photo S\$600-800
- 178 ☒ 1887 (19 Dec.) entire letter from Singapore to Genoa, bearing 12c. blue tied by dumb obliterator, showing red "SINGAPORE/PAID" c.d.s. with, on reverse, "LIGNE N/PAQ. FR. NO 3" c.d.s. in blue and arrival datestamp. (ID). Photo S\$350-450

**Mail to Netherlands**

- 179 ☒ 1872 (Nov.) envelope addressed to a soldier in Amsterdam, marked "*Via Brindisi*" (deleted) and "*Marseilles*", bearing 4c. rose (2, both with wing-margin, one damaged) and 12c. blue (faults), all with firm's chop and one 4c. and the 12c. cancelled with small circle of bars, showing "SINGAPORE/PAID" c.d.s., unframed "P.D." and, on reverse, Paris and arrival datestamps; the cover with a few minor faults. A scarce franking and destination. Photo S\$1,000-1,200

**Mail to Spain**

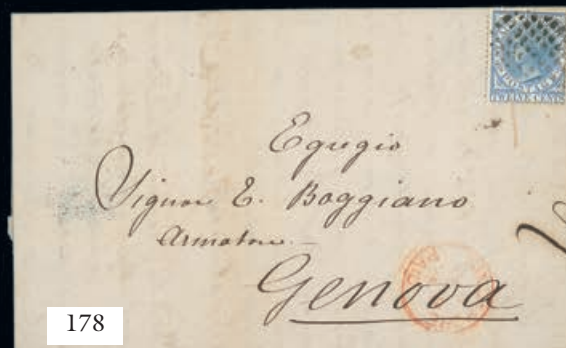
- 180 ☒ 1878 (11 Apr.) envelope to Madrid with red Spanish Legation in China h.s. at lower left, marked "*Per French Mail*", bearing 12c. blue with unclear obliterator tied by "LIGNE N/PAQ. FR. NO 4" octagonal d.s. in red, showing "SINGAPORE/PAID" c.d.s. in red with arrival datestamp on reverse. (ID). Photo S\$500-600
- 181 ☒ 1878 (May) envelope from Singapore to Madrid, bearing 12c. blue (a few stained perfs) tied by firm's chop and indistinct cancel, showing poor "SINGAPORE/PAID" c.d.s. in red and octagonal "POSS. ANGL./PAQ. FR. N NO 8" d.s. A scarce destination. (CJS). Photo S\$500-600
- PROVENANCE:  
George Dyer, November 1984

**Mail to Switzerland**

- 182 ☒ 1882 (23 Nov.) envelope to Switzerland, marked "*Via Brindisi*", bearing 1868 6c. lilac and 1882 2c. brown tied by oval firm's chop in violet and unclear obliterator and showing "PENANG/PAID" c.d.s. in red alongside; the envelope with a few minor imperfections. Attractive. (ID). Photo S\$400-500

**Mail to United Kingdom**

- 183 ☒ 1869 (25 Oct.) entire letter from Singapore to London, marked "*Via Marseilles*", bearing 32c. pale red tied by firm's chop and "D14" duplex and showing red London Paid arrival d.s. (29.11); a few minor peripheral faults. (CJS). Photo S\$300-400
- 184 ☒ 1870 (8 Dec.) envelope from Penang to Scotland, marked "*via Brindisi*", bearing 2c. brown pair and single and 32c. pale red, all pre-cancelled by red firm's chop and tied by "D17" duplex; the cover a little soiled and the 32c. with small faults, nevertheless an attractive franking. (ID). Photo S\$250-300
- PROVENANCE:  
"Stolz", September 2010



**Straits Settlements, 1867-72 Issue, Mail to United Kingdom - *contd.***

- 185 ☒ 1872 (12 Sept.) envelope from Singapore to Liverpool, marked "*via Marseilles*", bearing 30c. claret tied by dumb obliterator, showing red "SINGAPORE/PAID" c.d.s. with arrival datestamp on reverse. (ID). Photo S\$300-400
- 186 ☒ 1872 (14 Dec.) double rate envelope from Singapore to London, marked "*Via Marseilles*", bearing 32c. pale red pair with central firm's chop and tied by small circle of bars, showing "SINGAPORE/PAID" and London Paid arrival datestamps, both in red; the envelope with top left corner clipped. (CJS). Photo S\$500-600
- 187 ☒ 1873 (Jan.) envelope to Edinburgh, marked "*Via Brindisi*", bearing 6c. dull lilac and 12c. blue pair, both tied by small circle of bars, showing red "SINGAPORE/PAID" c.d.s. with arrival d.s. on reverse. Photo S\$500-600
- 188 ☒ 1877 envelope from Singapore to Guernsey, marked "*Via Brindisi*", bearing 4c. rose (2) and 24c. blue-green (2; all with faults) cancelled by smudgy "B/172" cancels and showing arrival datestamp (24.4) on reverse; the envelope with piece from lower right corner and flap missing. (CJS). Photo S\$200-250

PROVENANCE:

George Dyer, November 1984



189

- 189 ☒ 1879 envelope (274x119mm.; faults) registered to London, marked "*Brindisi*", bearing 8c. orange-yellow (3) and 96c. grey (2), all cancelled by dumb obliterator, showing light framed "REGT LETTER NO" and red arrival datestamp; the envelope with creases and tears, nevertheless a remarkable franking illustrating the 13 times UPU 16c. per ½oz. rate plus 8c. registration. Photo S\$4,000-5,000

**Mail to the United States of America**

- 190 ☒ 1886 (19 Mar.) envelope to USA, marked "*via Yokohama & san Francisco*", bearing 2c. brown and 4c. rose tied by circular undated "SINGAPORE/P.O.", showing Singapore c.d.s. alongside, small "T" in triangle, "U.S. CHARGE/TO COLLECT", "48 Cents" h.s. with US Postage Due 1c., 2c., 5c. (damaged) and 10c. (4, one damaged), "REFUSED" h.s. in purple and, on reverse, Brindisi, London, New York and arrival datestamps along with manuscript notation "*This letter was accidentally torn in opening another which was attached to it*". Photo S\$3,000-4,000





185



186



188



187



191



192



190

## Straits Settlements, 1867-72 Issue - *contd.*

### Mail from Manila

- 191 ☒ 1876 (15 May) *“Exchange & Bullion Circular”* from Manila (firm’s cachet at lower left) to Marseilles, bearing 2c. brown tied by dumb obliterator, showing part Singapore Paid c.d.s., Marseilles entry d.s. and manuscript “20” (decimes). Scarce. (ID). Photo S\$1,200-1,500
- 192 ☒ 1876 (Dec.) printed shipping circular to Marseilles with sender’s cachet at lower left, bearing 2c. brown tied by “B/172” obliterator and showing French Maritime c.d.s. (4.2) alongside with arrival datestamp on reverse. A rare franking. (CJS). Photo S\$1,500-2,000
- 
- 193 1879-99 mint and used collection; the mint include 1879 (May) 5c. on 8c., 1880 (Mar.) 10c. on 30c. vertical pair (straight-edge at left) with Type “a” and a single with Type “b”, 1880 (Apr.) “10” on 30c. with Types “a” (2), “b” (no gum) and “c” (no gum), 1880-81 10c. on 12c. (3, one partly stuck to page) and 10c. on 30c. pair (straight-edge at left), 1882 (Jan.) 5c. on 4c., 1882 (Jan.) CC 5c. and 10c. (2, one overprinted “SPECIMEN” - both without gum), 1882 CA 2c. and 4c. (no gum), 1883 (Apr.) 2c. on 8c. (6 including a strip of three, most without gum) and 2c. on 32c. (3, all without gum), 1883 (June-July) 2c. on 4c. and 2c. on 12c. (no gum), 1883-91 2c. (4), 4c. (6 including a block of four), 5c. block of four, 12c., 24c. block of four, 32c. with watermark inverted and 96c., 1884 (Feb.-Aug.) 4c. in red on 5c., 8c. on 12c. blue (no gum) and 8c. on 12c. dull purple (no gum), 1884 2c. on 5c. (all three types), 1884 (Sept.) “8” on 8c. on 12c. (no gum), 1885 3c. on 5c., 1887 2c. on 5c. block of four and 1892-99 eight values to \$5 overprinted “SPECIMEN” (50c. with thin) and \$5 (2, one with flaw on neck - slightly soiled); the used include 1879 (May) 5c. on 8c. (soiled) and 7c. on 32c., 1880 (Mar.) 10c. on 30c. Types “a”, “b” and “d”, 1880 (Apr.) “10” on 30c. Types “a”, “b” and “c” (2), 1880 (Aug.) 5c. on 8c. (all three types, Type 15 with additional pen cancel), 1880-81 10c. on 30c. (4), 1882 (Jan.) 5c. on 4c., 1882 (Jan.) CC 5c. and 10c., 1882 CA 2c. (3), 1883 2c. on 8c. (8 including a vertical pair) and 2c. on 32c. (5), 1883 (June-July) 2c. on 4c. and 2c. on 10c., 1883-91 4c. with watermark inverted (soiled), 1884 (Feb.-Aug.) 4c. in red on 5c., 8c. on 12c. blue and 8c. on 12c. brown-purple, 1884 (Aug.) 2c. on 5c. (all three types), 1887 (July) 2c. on 5c. (3), 1884 (Sept.) “8” on 8c. on 12c. and 1892-99 \$5; condition a little mixed in places though overall generally fine. Cat. £26,000+. (ID) S\$6,000-8,000
- 194 ★ 1879 (May) *“Five/Cents.”* on 8c. orange and *“Seven/Cents.”* on 32c. pale horizontal pairs, the left stamp in both showing **no stop after “Cents”**, the former without gum and the latter with small part, fine. S.G. 20/a-21/a, £3230. (ID). Photo S\$1,200-1,500
- 195 ★田 1879 (May) *“Seven/Cents.”* on 32c. pale red block of four with wing-margin at left, unused with large part original gum, good colour, one with slight gum crease otherwise fine. S.G. 21, £720. Photo S\$600-800
- 196 ○ 1879 (May) *“Seven/Cents.”* on 32c. pale red showing variety **no stop after “Cents”**, fine used. S.G. 21a, £2500. (ID). Photo S\$1,200-1,500

### 1880 (Mar.) 10c. on 30c. Claret

- 197 ★ Type “a”, fine unused with part original gum. S.G. 22, £650. (ID). Photo S\$300-400
- 198 ☒ Type “a” tied by dumb obliterator on 1880 (8 Mar.) envelope to Leeds showing light “SINGAPORE/PAID” c.d.s. in red; the envelope with two vertical folds and small piece missing above adhesive. A rare franking. S.G. 22. (ID). Photo S\$1,200-1,500
- 199 ○ Type “c” cancelled “B/172” and with part firm’s chop in blue, fine. S.G. 24, £1100. (ID). Photo S\$500-600
- 200 ○ Type “g” cancelled by dumb obliterator, fine. S.G. 28, £650. (ID). Photo S\$400-500

Photos appear on pages 57 and 61





194

196

197

199



195

201

203

224



202



200

208

209

Ex 210

226

227

229



230

231

234

235

237



**Straits Settlements - *contd.***

**1880 (Apr.) "10" on 30c. Claret**

- |        |   |                |
|--------|---|----------------|
| 201 ○田 | Types "a" (3) and "g" in a block of four, [44-45/50-51], with light firm's chop and centrally cancelled by dumb obliterator, blue crayon stroke at left, the lower right stamp with light corner crease otherwise fine. A rare multiple. R.P.S. Certificate (2016). S.G. 33/36. Photo             | S\$1,500-2,000 |
| 202 △  | Types "a" (2), "b" and "c" in a vertical strip of four used with 1867-72 8c. orange vertical pair (one with some surface abrasions) on 1880 large part front and back to India, all clearly tied by "B/172" obliterator. A most remarkable franking. R.P.S. Certificate (2016). S.G. 33-35. Photo | S\$1,500-2,000 |
|        | PROVENANCE:<br>Charles Taylor, May 1981   |                |
| 203 ★  | Types "a" and "c" in a vertical pair, unused with large part original gum (off white), fine. S.G. 35/33, £1200. Photo   | S\$700-900     |
| 204 ☒  | Type "b" tied by dumb obliterator and firm's chop on 1881 (24 June) envelope to London, marked " <i>Via Naples</i> " and showing "SINGAPORE/PAID" and London Paid datestamps, both in red, fine. S.G. 34. (ID). Photo   | S\$700-900     |
|        | PROVENANCE:<br>Dr. Chua Eu Tiong, July 2005   |                |
| 205 ☒  | Type "b" tied by dumb obliterator and large firm's chop on 1881 envelope to London, marked " <i>Via Naples</i> " and showing "SINGAPORE/PAID" c.d.s. overstruck by London Paid d.s., both in red, fine. S.G. 34. (ID). Photo  | S\$400-500     |
| 206 ☒  | Type "b" with broken "1" variety tied by pencil initials, circular undated "SINGAPORE/PO" in black and "SINGAPORE/PAID" c.d.s. in red on 1883 (9 Mar.) envelope (H.M.S. Thalia imprint on flap) to Torquay, fine. S.G. 34. (ID). Photo  | S\$800-1,000   |
| 207 ○  | Type "g", two examples, lightly cancelled and with messy cancel respectively, both thinned at top though of good appearance. S.G. 36, £750  | S\$250-300     |
| 208 ○  | Type "i" cancelled by dumb obliterator, fine. Rare. S.G. 37, £1100. (ID). Photo   | S\$800-1,000   |
| 209 ○  | Type "k" cancelled by part "B/172" obliterator, fine. Rare. S.G. 38, £1100. (ID). Photo   | S\$800-1,000   |

- 
- |       |  |            |
|-------|--|------------|
| 210 ★ | 1880 (Aug.) 5c. on orange, the three types, unused with part original gum, fine. S.G. 41-43, £1090. Photo  | S\$500-600 |
| 211 ★ | 1880-81 "10/cents" on 30c. claret (lightly stained perfs at top), part original gum; 1882 CA 2c. (regummed), 4c., 8c. and 10c. mint; and 1884 (Sept.) "8" on 8c. on 12c. brown-purple, regummed. S.G. 46, 50-53, 80; £1609 | S\$500-600 |

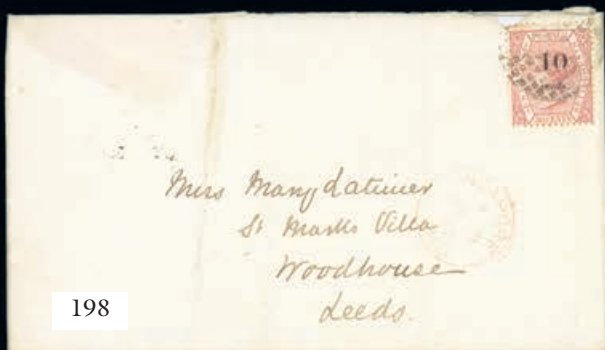
**1880 (Dec.) - 81 10c. Surcharges**

- |        |   |            |
|--------|---|------------|
| 212 ★B | 10c. on 6c. lilac block of twelve (6x2), unused with large part or full original gum, the upper row with two horizontal crease not affecting appearance. S.G. 44, £1080. (ID) | S\$300-400 |
| 213 ★B | 10c. on 12c. blue, a lower right corner block of fifteen (3x5) with interpanneau margin at foot, unused without gum, fine. S.G. 45, £1425. (ID)                               | S\$400-500 |

**Covers**

- |       |  |                |
|-------|--|----------------|
| 214 ☒ | 1880 (Dec.) envelope ex the <i>McGeorge</i> correspondence to Sydenham, bearing 10c. on 30c. marginal vertical pair cancelled by dumb obliterator and two blue crayon crosses, showing light "SINGAPORE/PAID" c.d.s. in red with arrival datestamp on reverse. Photo | S\$1,000-1,200 |
|-------|--|----------------|

Photos also appear on page 59



198



204



205



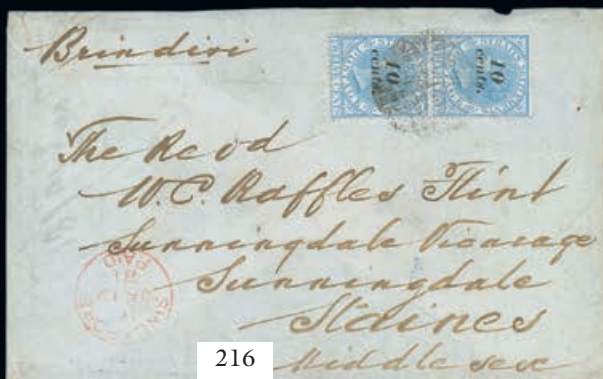
206



214



215



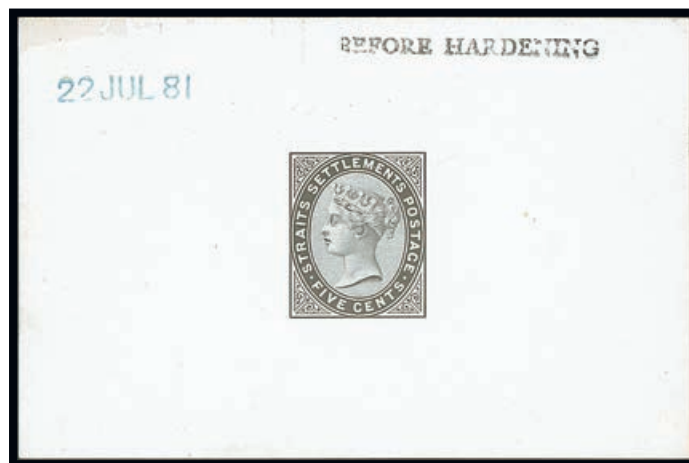
216



Ex 217

**Straits Settlements, 1880 (Dec.) - 81 10c. Surcharges, Covers - *contd.***

- 215 ☒ 10c. on 30c. claret tied by dumb obliterator on 1880 (7 Dec.) envelope (with original enclosure) to Scotland, showing fine "SINGAPORE/PAID" c.d.s. in red; the envelope with small tear at top of face panel. (ID). Photo S\$1,000-1,200  
 PROVENANCE:  
 Milo D. Rowell, October 1992  
 Dr. Chua Eu Tiong, July 2005
- 216 ☒ 10c. on 12c. vertical pair placed sideways and tied by dumb obliterator on 1881 (19 Jan.) envelope to England, marked "*Brindisi*" and showing red "SINGAPORE/PAID" c.d.s. A neat franking. (ID). Photo S\$300-400
- 217 ☒ 10c. on 6c. lilac on 1882 (2 June) envelope and 10c. on 12c. ultramarine on 1881 (7 July) envelope (flap missing), both ex the *Dunlop* correspondence to Edinburgh, cancelled by dumb obliterator and showing red "SINGAPORE/PAID" c.d.s. (ID). Photo S\$600-800
- 218 ☒ 1882 (4 Dec.) envelope ex the *Dunlop* correspondence to Edinburgh, bearing 10c. on 6c. tied by dumb obliterator and showing "SINGAPORE/PAID" c.d.s. in red alongside. (CJS) S\$250-300
- 219 ☒ 10c. on 6c. lilac used with 2c. rose and 8c. orange (2, one damaged), all tied by blue firm's chop and circular undated "SINGAPORE/PO" on 1884 (7 Jan.) envelope, with disinfection slits, to Hannover, marked "*Via Naples*" and showing red "SINGAPORE/PAID" c.d.s. An attractive franking. (ID). Photo S\$600-800
- 
- 220 ☉ 1882 8c. and 10c., 1883-91 2c., 4c., 5c., 6c. (damaged corner), 12c., 24c., 32c. and 96c., 1891 (Nov.) 30c. on 32c. and 1892 1c. on 8c., each diagonally handstamped "SPECIMEN", plus 1892-94 1c. on 8c. and 3c. on 32c., 1892-99 1c. to \$5 set of ten, 1899 4c. on 5c. and 1902 8c. overprinted "SPECIMEN", all affixed to piece ex the Tunisian Post Office archive. Unique. (ID). Photo S\$10,000-12,000



221

- 221 ☉ 1882 (Jan.) 5c. die proof in black on glazed card (92x60mm.) marked "BEFORE HARDENING" and dated "22 JUL 81", fine. (ID). Photo S\$1,000-1,200
- 222 ☒ 1882 (Jan.) 10c. slate cancelled by messy "B/172" obliterator on 1882 (14 June) OHMS envelope (flap missing) from the Lieut.-Governor of Penang (imprint at lower left) to Sunderland showing "PENANG/PAID" c.d.s. in red. (ID). Photo S\$300-400

Photos also appear on pages 61 and 79





Straits Settlements - *contd.*

223

- 223 ⑤ 1882 CA 10c. (lower left corner thinned) and 1883-91 CA 2c., 4c., 5c., 6c., 12c. (surface fault) and 96c., each handstamped "SPECIMEN" (Type SS4), all with part original gum, fine. (ID). Photo S\$1,500-1,800
- 224 ★田 1883 (Apr.) "TWO CENTS" (Type 20d) on 8c. orange, a block of four with wing-margin at left, fine unused with part or large part original gum. S.G. 57. (ID). Photo S\$600-800



225

- 225 ☒ 1883 (Apr.) "TWO CENTS" (Type 20a) on 8c. orange tied by native script and "B/172" obliterator on 1883 (3 May) envelope from Malacca to Singapore and showing light despatch and arrival datestamps in red alongside. A rare franking. S.G. 54. (ID). Photo S\$12,000-15,000
- 226 ★ 1883 (Apr.) "TWO CENTS" (Type 20a) on 32c. pale red, fine unused with part original gum. S.G. 59, £900. (ID). Photo S\$400-500
- 227 ○ 1883 (July) "2/Cents." on 12c. blue, variety "s" of "Cents" inverted, centred to upper left, fine used. Rare. S.G. 62a, £3500. (ID). Photo S\$2,000-2,500
- 228 ⑤ 1883-91 CA 2c., 4c. (short perf at left), 5c. and 12c., each overprinted "SPECIMEN" with additional 5c. (clipped perfs at top left) showing flaw on "c" of "SPECIMEN", the 12c. without gum, the others with small part. S.G. 63s-65s, 67s, £2500+. (ID) S\$800-1,000
- 229 ⑤ 1883-91 CA 24c. (no gum, light crease) and 32c. handstamped "SPECIMEN" (Type SS5) and 96c. handstamped "SPECIMEN" (Type SS4), fine. (ID). Photo S\$800-1,000

Photos also appear on page 59

WWW.SPINK.COM



- 230 ★ 1884 (Aug.) "4/Cents" in black on 12c. blue, unused with small part original gum (hinge remainders), light horizontal bend otherwise fine. Rare. S.G. 72, £3500. (ID). Photo S\$1,500-1,800
- 231 ○ 1884 (Aug.) "4/Cents" in black on 12c. blue, fine used. Rare. S.G. 72, £5500. (ID). Photo S\$3,000-4,000
- 232 ○ 1884 (Feb.-Aug.) "4/Cents" in red on 5c. blue and "8/Cents" on 12c. brown-purple sharing almost complete "FORWARDED BY/BOUSTEAD & CO/PENANG" firm's cachet in violet and lightly cancelled by part datestamps, hinged together as originally found on cover. S.G. 73, 75; £310 S\$150-180



233

- 233 ☒ 1884 (Feb.-Aug.) "8/Cents" on 12c. brown-purple tied by circular undated "SINGAPORE/PO" h.s. on 1884 (7 Aug.) envelope to Denmark, showing "SINGAPORE/PAID" c.d.s. in red with arrival datestamp on reverse; a few minor peripheral faults. The earliest known date of use and a very scarce stamp on cover. S.G. 75. (ID). Photo S\$5,000-6,000
- PROVENANCE:  
Dr. Chua Eu Tiong, July 2005
- 234 ★ 1884 (Sept.) "8" on 8c. in blue on 12c. dull purple, unused without gum, fine. Rare. S.G. 80b, £11,000. (ID). Photo S\$3,000-4,000
- 235 ○ 1884 (Sept.) "8" on 8c. on 12c. dull purple showing variety "s" of "Cents" low, cancelled by part circular undated "SINGAPORE/PO", the back of a few perfs with light tone marks, otherwise fine. S.G. 80c, £4750. (ID). Photo S\$2,000-2,500
- 236 ★田 1885 "3/CENTS" on 5c. blue block of four, unused with large part original gum, one with slight wrinkle otherwise fine. S.G. 82, £680. (ID) S\$350-480
- 237 ○ 1887 (July) "2 Cents" on 5c. blue, variety "C" of "Cents" omitted, fine used. Rare. S.G. 85a, £4250. (ID). Photo S\$2,000-2,500

Photos also appear on page 59



**Straits Settlements - *contd.***

- 238 ★ 1887 (July) "2 Cents" on 5c. blue, variety **surcharge double**, unused with part original gum; small area of soiling above Queen's head not significantly affecting appearance. Rare. B.P.A. Certificate (1989). S.G. 85b, £1700. Photo S\$800-1,000
- PROVENANCE:  
William Frazer, June 2003
- 239 ★ 1887 (July) "2 Cents" on 5c. blue, variety **surcharge double** (almost coincident), unused with part original gum; slightly toned. B.P.A. Certificate (1988). S.G. 85b, £1700. Photo S\$600-800
- 240 ⑤ 1885 3c. on 32c. (some clipped perfs at top), 1892-94 1c. on 8c. and 3c. on 32c. pairs and 1899 4c. on 5c., each overprinted "SPECIMEN", one 3c. on 32c. carmine-rose with broken "M" in "SPECIMEN", fine mint. Cat. £780. (ID) S\$300-400



241

- 241 ⑤ 1885 3c. on 32c., 1891 (Nov.) 10c. on 24c. (2, one with narrow "0" in "10"), 1892 1c. on 8c. and 1892 1c. on 8c. (rounded lower left corner), each handstamped "SPECIMEN" (Type SS6), fine. (ID). Photo S\$1,200-1,500
- 242 ☉ 1892 1c. on 6c. lilac horizontal pair, variety **surcharge double, one inverted**, slightly brownish original gum as usual; light bends, fine and rare. S.G. 90a, £4,400. Photo S\$2,000-2,500
- 243 ★ 1892 1c. on 6c. lilac, variety **surcharge double, one inverted**, unused with large part original gum (lightly toned as normal), fine. S.G. 90a, £2250. (ID). Photo S\$1,200-1,500
- 244 ★ 1892-94 3c. on 32c. carmine-rose with margin at left, variety **surcharge omitted**, unused with large part original gum, horizontal crease along top not affecting appearance. Rare. S.G. 94a, £4500. (ID). Photo S\$1,800-2,200
- 245 ⑤ 1892-99 1c., 25c. and 50c., each handstamped "SPECIMEN" (Type SS4), all with part original gum, fine. (ID). Photo S\$600-800
- 246 ○ 1892-99 1c. green with **repaired "s"**, cancelled by Penang c.d.s. (30.11.99) leaving variety clearly visible, fine. S.G. 95b, £250. Photo S\$150-180
- 247 ☒ 1892-99 3c. brown irregular block of eight, one showing **repaired "s"**, tied by large firm's oval chop in violet and Singapore double-ring d.s. on the reverse of 1901 (14 Jan.) envelope (slightly truncated at left) to Germany. S.G. 96b, £400. Photo S\$300-400
- 248 ★ 1892-99 CA \$5 orange and carmine, marginal with plate number, fine mint. S.G. 105, £450. Photo S\$300-400
- 249 ○ 1892-99 CA \$5 orange and carmine, fine used. S.G. 105, £325. Photo S\$200-250
- 250 ○ 1892-99 \$5 orange and carmine, fine used. S.G. 105, £325. Photo S\$200-250
- 251 ⑥ 1900 (18 June) part "Appendix B" bearing marginal 2c. imperforate colour trial in pale olive-bistre on gummed CA watermarked paper with pencil cross alongside, fine. (CJS). Photo S\$600-800

*Note: Owing to the death of Queen Victoria these were never issued.*

PROVENANCE:  
De La Rue archives, November 1976

Photo for lot 247 appears on page 79



238



239



242



243



244



245



248



246



249



250

June 18<sup>th</sup> 1900.  
Straits Settlements  
Reg. 45/1900.

Appendix B.



252



253



254



255



251



256



257



259



261



264



265



267



268

**Straits Settlements - *contd.***

**1902-03 Watermark Crown CA**

**Imperforate Colour Trials**

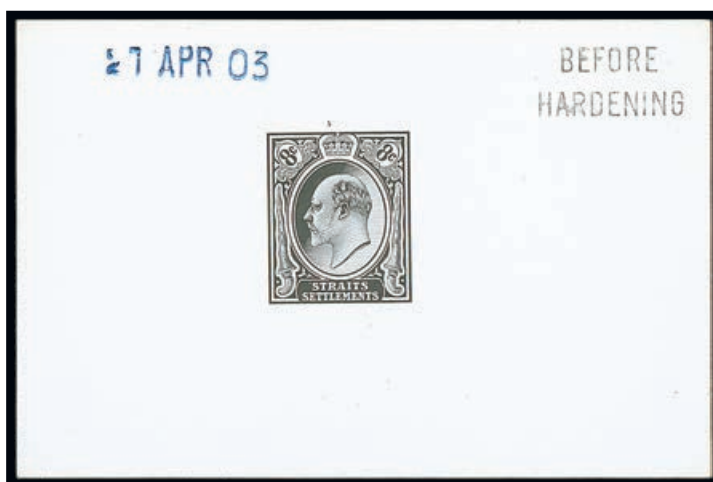
- |       |  |            |
|-------|--|------------|
| 252 ⑩ | 5c. in dull purple and brown on gummed watermarked paper, two tiny marks in front of King's face. Photo  | S\$400-500 |
| 253 ⑩ | \$5 dull green and brown-orange imperforate colour trial in the issued colours on gummed watermarked paper, fine. Photo<br><br>PROVENANCE:<br>Sir Gawaine Baillie, November 2006 | S\$400-500 |

**Specimen Stamps**

- |       |  |            |
|-------|--|------------|
| 254 ⑤ | \$100 purple and green on yellow overprinted "SPECIMEN", centred to upper right, fine mint. S.G. 122s, £750. Photo                         | S\$400-500 |
| 255 ⑤ | \$100 purple and green on yellow overprinted "SPECIMEN", some hinge remnants, fine mint. S.G. 122s, £750. Photo                            | S\$400-500 |
| 256 ⑤ | \$100 purple and green on yellow overprinted "SPECIMEN", some tones on the back of a few perfs otherwise fine mint. S.G. 122s, £750. Photo | S\$300-400 |
| 257 ⑤ | \$100 purple and green on yellow overprinted "SPECIMEN", large part original gum; diagonal gum bend, fine. S.G. 122s, £750. Photo          | S\$300-400 |

**Issued Stamps**

- |       |  |            |
|-------|--|------------|
| 258 ☒ | 1c. to \$5 set of twelve used on three 1902 envelopes registered from Singapore to Germany, fine. S.G. 110-121, £350+. Photo for \$5       | S\$300-400 |
| 259 ○ | 3c. dull purple and orange with <b>watermark inverted</b> , fine used. S.G. 111w, £425. Photo  | S\$300-400 |
| 260 ★ | \$2 dull purple and black and 1904-10 MCA \$2 dull purple and black, the latter a fraction rubbed otherwise fine mint. S.G. 120, 137; £205 | S\$120-150 |
- 
- |       |   |              |
|-------|---|--------------|
| 261 ⑩ | 1903-04 1c. imperforate colour trial in grey-green, the issued colour, on gummed watermarked paper, fine. Photo | S\$800-1,000 |
|-------|---|--------------|



262

- |       |   |                |
|-------|---|----------------|
| 262 ⑩ | 1903-04 8c. die proof in black on glazed card (92x60mm.), marked "BEFORE HARDENING" and dated "21 APR 03", fine. (CJS). Photo | S\$1,000-1,200 |
|-------|---|----------------|

Photos also appear on pages 67 and 79



- 263 ⑤ 1904-10 MCA \$25 grey-green and black overprinted "SPECIMEN", fine. S.G. 139a, £475. (CJS) S\$250-300
- 264 ★ 1904-10 MCA \$25 grey-green and black, unused with large part original gum, a little toned. S.G. 139, £3500. Photo S\$800-1,000

### 1906-07 Overprinted on Stamps of Labuan

- 265 ★ 4c. on 12c. black and yellow, variety **no stop after "CENTS"**, fine mint. S.G. 144a, £650. Photo S\$300-400
- 266 ☒ 4c. on 16c. top right corner block of forty (8x5) with sheet No. 447, [R5/10] showing **line through "B"**, used with 1906-12 21c. and 45c. on 1912 (6 Nov.) envelope (240x250mm.; two punch holes at left) registered from Singapore to London; some faults as to be expected with an item of this size. S.G. 145/145c, £1235. (CJS) S\$600-800
- 267 ★ 4c. on 16c. green and brown, variety **"STRAITS SETTLEMENTS" in both brown-red and black**, fine unused with large part original gum. S.G. 145a, £650. Photo S\$350-450
- 268 ★ 4c. on 16c. green and brown, variety **"STRAITS SETTLEMENTS" in both brown-red and black**, fine unused with large part original gum. S.G. 145a, £650. Photo S\$350-450
- 269 ○ 4c. on 16c. green and brown, variety **"STRAITS SETTLEMENTS" in both brown-red and black**, fine used with part Labuan c.d.s. R.P.S. Certificate (1964). S.G. 145a, £1000. Photo S\$600-800



270



272

- 270 ★田 4c. on 18c. black and pale brown marginal block of four, variety **imperforate between stamp and margin**, fine unused with large part original gum. Very rare. Photo S\$3,000-4,000
- 271 ★ 4c. on 18c. black and pale brown, a top right corner strip of three showing sheet number "84", the first stamp showing variety **no stop after "CENTS"**, fine unused with large part original gum. S.G. 146/a, £425 S\$250-300
- 272 ★ 4c. on 18c. black and pale brown vertical strip of three, the centre stamp with variety **"FOUR CENTS" and bar double**, unused with large part original gum, some perforation irregularities and the variety with a tiny tone speck on reverse otherwise fine. Very rare. S.G. 146b, £17,000. Photo S\$10,000-12,000

Photos also appear on pages 67 and 71

## Straits Settlements, 1906-07 Overprinted on Stamps of Labuan - *contd.*

273 ★田	4c. on 18c. black and pale brown lower right corner block of four, the upper right stamp showing variety "FOUR CENTS" and bar 1½mm. below normal position, fine unused with large part original gum. A rare positional block. S.G. 146c, £2750+. Photo	S\$2,500-3,000
274 ★	4c. on 18c. black and pale brown lower right corner horizontal pair, the right stamp showing variety "FOUR CENTS" and bar 1½mm. below normal position, fine unused with part original gum. Rare. S.G. 146c, £2750+. Photo	S\$2,000-2,500
275 ★田	4c. on 18c. black and pale brown, a lower right corner block of twelve (2x6), the top right stamp showing variety <b>line through "B"</b> , unused with large part original gum; some split perfs at right and small tone spot in lower right corner otherwise fine. S.G. 146/d, £350+	S\$200-250
276 ★	10c. brown and slate top left corner strip of five, the fourth stamp showing variety <b>no stop after "SETTLEMENTS"</b> , unused with part original gum, some split perfs in margin, fine. S.G. 148/a, £750+. Photo	S\$400-500
277 ★	10c. brown and slate with <b>line through "B"</b> , fine mint. S.G. 148b, £475. Photo	S\$300-400
278 ○田	25c. green and greenish blue, <b>perf 14½-15</b> , a block of four cancelled to order with Labuan c.d.s., fine. S.G. 149a, £640	S\$400-500
279 ○田	\$1 claret and orange block of four, centrally cancelled with Labuan c.d.s., fine. S.G. 151, £480	S\$300-400

## 1906-12 Watermark Multiple Crown CA

### Specimen Stamp

280 ⑤	\$500 purple and orange overprinted "SPECIMEN", centred to lower right, fine mounted mint. S.G. 169s, £4750. Photo	S\$3,000-4,000
-------	--	----------------

### Issued Stamps

281 ★	\$25 purple and blue on blue, centred slightly to right, fresh and fine mint. Initialled "AD" (A. Diena) in pencil on reverse. S.G. 168, £1800. Photo  PROVENANCE: Sir Gawaine Baillie, November 2006	S\$2,000-2,500
282 ★	\$25 purple and blue on blue, fine lightly mounted mint. B.P.A. Certificate (1977). S.G. 168, £3500. Photo	S\$2,000-2,500
283 ★	\$25 purple and blue on blue, well-centred, fine mint. S.G. 168, \$3500. Photo	S\$2,000-2,500
284 ★	\$25 purple and blue on blue, well-centred, fine mint. S.G. 168, \$3500. Photo	S\$2,000-2,500
285 ★	\$25 purple and blue on blue, centred to right, fine mint. S.G. 168, £3500. Photo	S\$1,500-1,800





280



269



274



277



281



273



282



283



284



285



290



291



276



294



292



293



297





Straits Settlements, 1906-12 Watermark Multiple Crown CA, Issued Stamps - *contd.*

A Major Exhibition Showpiece



286

286 ★

\$500 purple and orange, unused with large part original gum, wonderful fresh rich colours, a couple of very minor surface rubs though an outstanding example of this exceptionally rare high value. We only record nine mint examples of which a corner plate number pair is in the Royal Collection. A major exhibition showpiece of the highest calibre. S.G. 169. Photo

S\$280,000-300,000

# 1912-23 Watermark Multiple Crown CA

## Die Proofs

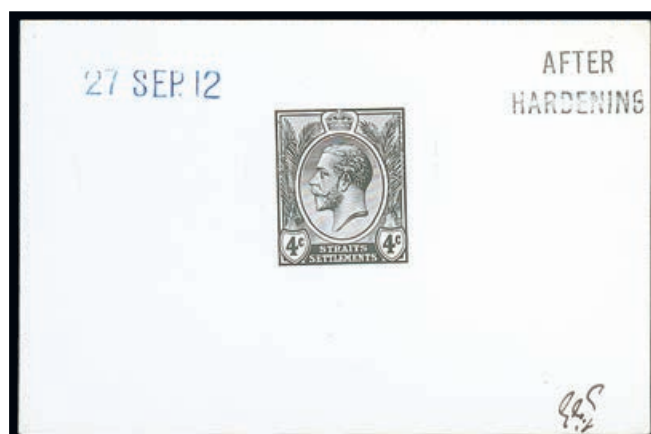


287

287 ⑩ 2c. in black on glazed card (92x60mm.), unmarked, fine. (CJS). Photo S\$800-1,000



288



289

288 ⑩ 4c. in black on glazed card (92x60mm.), marked "BEFORE HARDENING" and dated "27 SEP 12", fine. (CJS). Photo S\$1,000-1,200

289 ⑩ 4c. in black on glazed card (92x60mm.), marked "AFTER HARDENING", dated "27 SEP 12" and initialled, fine. (CJS). Photo S\$1,000-1,200

## Specimen Stamps

290 ⑤ \$25 purple and blue on blue overprinted "SPECIMEN", well-centred, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 213s, £550. Photo S\$350-450

291 ⑤ \$100 black and carmine on blue overprinted "SPECIMEN", blunt top left corner, unmounted mint. S.G. 214s, £550. Photo S\$250-300

292 ⑤ \$500 purple and orange-brown overprinted "SPECIMEN", toned perf at top and some tiny tone spots on the reverse of some other perfs; also 1921-33 Script \$25 purple and blue on blue and \$100 black and carmine on blue, both overprinted "SPECIMEN" and with small marks on reverse. S.G. 215s, 240bs, 240cs; £6925. (CJS). Photo S\$1,500-1,800

293 ⑤ \$500 purple and orange-brown overprinted "SPECIMEN", fine mint. S.G. 215s, £5500. Photo S\$3,000-4,000

Photos also appear on page 71

## Straits Settlements, 1912-23 Watermark Multiple Crown CA - *contd.*

### Issued Stamps

294 ○	4c. rose-scarlet with interpanneau margin at top, variety <b>watermark inverted</b> , fine used. Scarce. S.G. 198aw, £500. Photo	S\$300-400
295 ○	8c. ultramarine, variety <b>watermark inverted</b> , fine used. Scarce. S.G. 201w, £550. Photo	S\$300-400
296 ⊕田	\$5 green and red on green, an unmounted mint marginal interpanneau block of four, the left pair with insignificant gum tones not affecting very fine appearance. Very scarce in this format. S.G. 212d. Photo	S\$2,500-3,000
297 ★	\$25 purple and blue on blue, fairly well-centred, fresh and fine mint. Brandon Certificate (1988). S.G. 213, £2500. Photo  PROVENANCE: Sir Gawaine Baillie, November 2006	S\$1,500-1,800
298 ○	\$25 purple and blue on blue, fine used. S.G. 213, £650. Photo	S\$300-400
<hr/>		
299 ☒	1917 (May) Red Cross 3c. + 2c. and 4c. + 2c. used with 1c. (2) on 1917 (4 May) envelope (creases) from Singapore to London; 3c. + 2c. and 4c. + 2c. on 1919 (16 Sept.) <i>Ewens</i> envelope to London, both tied by "PRYE/PENANG" double-ring d.s.; and 2c. + 4c. tied by Singapore c.d.s. on locally addressed 1917 (18 May) envelope with Tanglin c.d.s. on reverse. (CJS)	S\$600-800
300 ⊕	1917 (May) Red Cross 3c.+2c. scarlet horizontal pair, the right stamp with <b>no stop</b> , fine unmounted mint. S.G. 216/a, £475+. Photo	S\$300-400
301 ★	1917 (May) Red Cross 4c.+2c. dull purple horizontal pair, the right stamp with <b>no stop</b> , fine mint. S.G. 217/a, £550+. Photo	S\$200-250

## 1921-33 Watermark Multiple Script CA

### Die Proofs



302

302 ⑩	12c. in black on glazed card (92x60mm.), marked "BEFORE HARDENING" and dated "25/10/21", fine. (CJS). Photo	S\$1,000-1,200
303 ⑩	12c. in black on glazed card (92x60mm.), unmarked, fine. (CJS)	S\$800-1,000

Photos also appear on page 71





295



300



301



331



296



298



304



305



306



307



308



335



336

**Straits Settlements, 1921-33 Watermark Multiple Script CA - *contd.***

**Specimen Stamps**

- |       |  |                |
|-------|--|----------------|
| 304 ☉ | \$500 purple and orange-brown overprinted "SPECIMEN", fine mounted mint. S.G. 240ds, £5000. Photo                              | S\$3,000-4,000 |
| 305 ☉ | \$500 purple and orange-brown overprinted "SPECIMEN", centred to left, fresh and fine unmounted mint. S.G. 240ds, £5000. Photo | S\$3,000-4,000 |

**Issued Stamps**

- |       |   |              |
|-------|---|--------------|
| 306 ★ | \$25 purple and blue on blue, fine mint. S.G. 240b, £1400. Photo  | S\$800-1,000 |
| 307 ★ | \$25 purple and blue on blue, fresh and fine mint. S.G. 240b, £1400. Photo<br><br>PROVENANCE:<br>Sir Gawaine Baillie, November 2006                         | S\$800-1,000 |
| 308 ★ | \$25 purple and blue on blue, fairly well-centred, fine mint. S.G. 240b, £1400. Photo   | S\$800-1,000 |
| 309 ○ | \$25 purple and blue on blue, a pair and two singles all cancelled by Singapore double-ring d.s., one single a touch soiled otherwise fine. S.G. 240b, £800 | S\$350-450   |
| 310 ○ | \$25 purple and blue on blue (2), both with Singapore datestamps, fine; also 1912-23 \$25 fiscally cancelled. S.G. 240b, £400. (CJS)                        | S\$250-300   |
| 311 ○ | \$25 purple and blue on blue, fine used. S.G. 240b, £200  | S\$120-150   |



312

- |       |  |                |
|-------|--|----------------|
| 312 ★ | \$100 black and carmine on blue, minute paper inclusion, fresh and fine mint. S.G. 240c, £10,000. Photo<br><br>PROVENANCE:<br>Sir Gawaine Baillie, November 2006 | S\$6,000-8,000 |
|-------|--|----------------|



313

- |       |  |                |
|-------|--|----------------|
| 313 △ | \$100 black and carmine on blue, tied to piece by slightly heavy Singapore double-ring d.s., fine. Rare postally used. B.P.A. Certificate (1989). S.G. 240c, £3000. (CJS). Photo | S\$1,500-1,800 |
|-------|--|----------------|

Photos also appear on page 75

**A Major Rarity of the Straits Settlements**



314

314 ⊕

\$500 purple and orange-brown, a top left corner example with plate number, lovely vibrant colours, the stamp unmounted, some minor gum bends as usual. A superb example. One of the major rarities of the Straits Settlements. S.G. 240d. Photo

S\$120,000-150,000



Straits Settlements - *contd.*

## 1922 Malaya-Borneo Exhibition

## Covers

- 315 ☒ 1c. corner block of four, one with **small "A"**, 2c. (small fault at foot), 8c., 10c. and 45c., all tied by "RAFFLES HOTEL/SINGAPORE" double-ring d.s. on 1922 (22 Apr.) envelope registered to San Francisco, showing Singapore registration label handstamped "RAFFLES HOTEL". (CJS). Photo S\$600-800
- 316 ☒ 1c., 2c. (both), 4c.(CA), 5c. (CA), 8c., 10c., 25c., 45c., \$1 with oval last "o", \$2 and \$5, all tied by Penang c.d.s. on locally addressed and registered envelope (portion of addressee cut out), a few ink manuscript notations on cover. Cat. £1625. (CJS). S\$800-1,000
- 317 ☒ 1c., 2c. pair, 4c. and 8c., all tied by "EASTERN & ORIENTAL HOTEL/PENANG" double-ring d.s. on 1922 (13 Apr.) locally addressed and registered envelope showing framed registration d.s. (CJS). Photo S\$400-500
- 318 ☒ 1c., 2c. and 4c. (**small "A"**) on 1922 (11 Apr.) envelope to Batu Tiga, Selangor, all tied by "SINGAPORE" double-ring d.s. and showing arrival datestamp on reverse. (CJS). Photo S\$300-400
- 319 ☒ 2c., 4c., 8c. with **small "A"** and 25c. with first "I" of "EXHIBITION" virtually missing, all clearly tied on 1938 (10 Dec.) envelope registered from Singapore to Ipswich; the 25c. with a few slightly soiled perfs otherwise fine. (CJS). Photo S\$300-400
- 320 ☒ 2c. used with unoverprinted 2c. pair and 6c. on 1924 (19 Mar.) 12c. registered envelope from Singapore to London. Scarce. (CJS). Photo S\$600-800
- 321 ☒ 4c. and 5c. on 1922 (12 Apr.) envelope from Singapore to Batu Tiga, Selangor; 5c. with unoverprinted 1c. (2) and 5c. on reverse of 1922 (17 Apr.) envelope from Singapore to India; the two 1c. with some lightly stained perfs; and 8c. on 1938 (28 June) envelope flown on first internal service from Singapore to Kuala Lumpur. (CJS). S\$500-600
- 322 ☒ 25c. used with unoverprinted 5c., 6c. and 12c. on 1931 (29 Apr.) envelope from Singapore to England, showing airmail etiquette at lower left, fine. (CJS). S\$250-300
- 323 ☒ 25c. on 1922 (13 Apr.) envelope (242x108mm.; central vertical fold) registered to Batu Tiga, Selangor, clearly tied by Singapore double-ring d.s. and showing, on reverse, Klang and arrival datestamps S\$400-500

## 1933-34 Survey Department Essays

- 324 ㊦ 4c. King George V with frame similar to that current, marginal block of four with guide cross at each corner, in black, light traces of toning on reverse otherwise fine. (Norris Type A) S\$400-500
- 325 ㊦ 4c. King George V with frame similar to that current, marginal block of four with guide cross at each corner, in pink, fine. (Norris Type A) S\$500-600
- 326 ㊦ 4c. King George V with frame similar to that current, marginal block of four with guide cross at each corner, in crimson, fine. (Norris Type A) S\$500-600
- 327 ㊦ 4c. King George V with frame similar to that current, marginal block of four with guide cross at each corner, in blue, fine. (Norris Type A) S\$500-600
- 328 ㊦ King in robes and wearing crown, almost full face, set in vertical format frame inscribed \$150 with a harbour scene at foot, horizontal strip of four in reddish purple, slight wrinkle at left otherwise fine. (Norris Type L) S\$400-500
- 329 ㊦ King wearing crown set in normal stamp size ornate frame inscribed 30c., a block of six in lilac, slight wrinkle at left otherwise fine. (Norris M) S\$400-500
- 330 ㊦ 5c. three-quarters view of King George V in uniform with vignette oval only half cross-hatched and "MALAYA" in negative lettering on a coloured background, a marginal in block of six in black and blue with guide cross in each corner, fine. (Norris Type W) S\$500-600

---

Photo for lot 320 appears on page 81



219



222



247



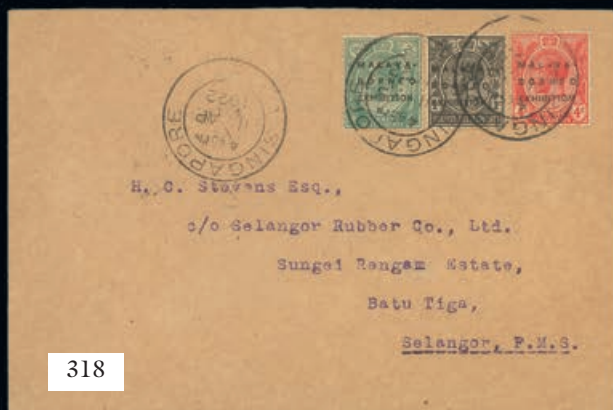
315



Ex 258



317



318



319

## Straits Settlements - *contd.*

- |     |   |   |                  |
|-----|---|---|------------------|
| 331 | Ⓔ | 1936 KE VII 3c. stamp-size photographic essay in green by Edmund Dulac, fine. Extremely rare. Photo | S\$10,000-12,000 |
| 332 | Ⓢ | 1936-37 1c. to \$5 set of fifteen perforated "SPECIMEN", fine mint. S.G. 260s-274s, £550            | S\$300-400       |
| 333 | Ⓢ | 1937 Coronation set of three perforated "SPECIMEN", fine mint. S.G. 275s-277s, £225                 | S\$150-180       |

## Postage Due Stamps

- |     |   |  |            |
|-----|---|--|------------|
| 334 | Ⓢ | 1924-26 1c. to 12c. set of six overprinted "SPECIMEN", fine mint. S.G. D1s-D6s, £350 | S\$250-300 |
|-----|---|--|------------|

## Postal Fiscal Stamps

- |     |   |  |                |
|-----|---|--|----------------|
| 335 | △ | 1938 \$25 purple and blue on blue, a vertical pair and singles (2) used with Postage 5c., 10c., \$1 vertical pair and \$5 (3) on 1941 (July) piece, all cancelled by Singapore double-ring d.s., two of the \$25 with small defect. A rare and colourful item. S.G. F1, £2600. Photo | S\$1,000-1,200 |
| 336 | △ | 1938 \$25 purple and blue on blue used with Postage 5c., 20c., \$2 (2) and \$5 on 1940 (26 July) piece, all cancelled by Singapore Registration c.d.s., fine. S.G. F1, £650+. Photo  | S\$400-500     |

## Postal Stationery Postcards

- |     |   |   |            |
|-----|---|---|------------|
| 337 | ☒ | 1888 "REGISTRAR OF SERVANTS" Singapore 20c. embossed card, fine unused. Rare. (CJS). Photo                                      | S\$400-500 |
| 338 | ☒ | 1888 "REGISTRAR OF SERVANTS" Singapore 20c. embossed card, a fraction soiled otherwise fine unused. Rare. (CJS). Photo          | S\$300-400 |
| 339 | ☒ | 1893 3c. carmine reply paid with additional inscription "CARTE POSTALE AVEC RÉPONSE PAYÉE. in black, fine unused. Scarce. (CJS) | S\$300-400 |
| 340 | ☒ | 1893 3c. carmine reply paid with additional inscription "CARTE POSTALE AVEC RÉPONSE PAYÉE. in black, fine unused. Scarce. (CJS) | S\$300-400 |

## Official Postcards

- |     |   |   |            |
|-----|---|---|------------|
| 341 | ☒ | 1893 (24 May) card (ISC Type OPC4) to Penang cancelled by clear "BUTTERWORTH" c.d.s. (Type D2) and showing Penang datestamp on reverse; the tip of one corner blunt. (CJS). Photo   | S\$300-400 |
| 342 | ☒ | 1895 (24 Oct.) card (ISC Type OPC1) from General Post Office addressed to Capt. Raby, R.A., no postmarks, 1897 (9 July) card (Type OP4) from General Post Office addressed to the Captain of S.S. "Wilhelm" and showing Singapore c.d.s.; also three unused cards (Type OPC3); all with some minor soiling. (CJS) | S\$500-600 |
| 343 | ☒ | 1897 (17 Nov.) card (ISC Type OPC4) from the Librarian of Raffles Library addressed to Tanglin, showing Singapore c.d.s. and light Tanglin datestamps; small indent at lower right. (CJS). Photo  | S\$500-600 |
| 344 | ☒ | 1897 (17 Nov.) card (ISC Type OPC4) from the Librarian of Raffles Library addressed to Robinson Quay and showing Singapore c.d.s.; some surface faults on message side. (CJS). Photo  | S\$400-500 |
| 345 | ☒ | 1899 (20 Jan.) card (ISC Type OPC5) from the Singapore Volunteer Artillery addressed to Lieut Derricks, Battery Road and showing Singapore c.d.s.; a touch soiled and with slight bend at left. (CJS). Photo  | S\$700-900 |

Photos also appear on page 75



337338341344343345

Straits Settlements - *contd.*

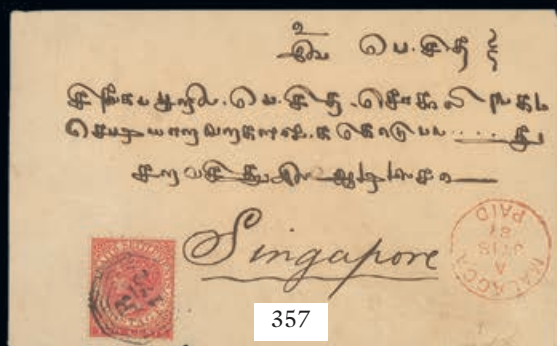
## REVENUE DOCUMENTS AND STAMPS

- 346 1867 (1 May) and (13 July) Northern Assurance Co., London receipts issued in Singapore, the first bearing India 1860 Receipt 1a.lilac on blued paper, the latter bearing Receipt 1867 3c. on 1a., both with manuscript cancels; some ageing but scarce S\$250-300
- 347 △ 1874 Judicial \$50 brown and green horizontal strip of three, each showing missing perforation hole at left, affixed to piece and each with manuscript date and initials, fine S\$400-500
- 348 △ 1917 (17 July) complete court document bearing Straits Postage 50c. tied with red embossed "SINGAPORE" cancellation, **countersigned in Bangkok** where a GB 2/6d. consular service issue was applied, (24.4), the document providing complete details of a court case relating to an unpaid debt. Interesting and unusual S\$400-500
- 349 ○ 1902-03 CA \$100 purple and green on yellow and 1904-10 MCA \$100 purple and green on yellow, both cancelled by part red embossed datestamp; both with slight colour loss which is usual for these stamps, fine. S.G. 122, 140 £700 S\$350-450

## COVERS AND CANCELLATIONS

- 350 ☒ A miscellaneous assortment of covers and cards (mostly stationery) including 1894 (10 Dec.) 3c. stationery card from Singapore to Holland showing large part "N.I. AGENT SINGAPORE" squared-circle d.s.; 1915 (Mar.) NHM envelope from Singapore to Bombay bearing 8c. with perfin and 1916 (Aug.) 1c. stationery card from Singapore to Seremban, both showing large "Passed by Censor" h.s. in violet; 1936 (June) OHMS envelope registered from Singapore to New York franked at \$4.25; 1941 window envelopes (6) from Penang, all franked at 8c. and showing a multitude of instructional markings (many Australian) including Types I 40 and I 42; 1941 (Aug.) envelope registered from Singapore to New York and franked at \$6.15; 1949 envelope registered from Malacca to Tokyo showing "REGISTRATION/SERVICE SUSPENDED" h.s. in violet; and 1954 (Mar.) envelope (charred) from New Zealand to England showing framed "SALVAGED MAIL/AIRCRAFT CRASH/SINGAPORE 13.3.194" in red. An interesting lot worth examination. (CJS) S\$600-800
- 351 ☒ 1882 (6 Oct.) 4c. stationery card from Penang to London, clearly cancelled by "B/172" obliterator and showing fine "PENANG/PAID" c.d.s. in red in opposite corner; card with light horizontal crease. (CJS). Photo S\$500-600
- 352 ☒ 1883-1902 envelopes (13), stationery card and registered envelopes (3), and wrappers (4), variously addressed and franked including 1883 (Apr.) envelope from Singapore to England bearing 10c., 1891 (Aug.) 5c. registered envelope (size H) from Penang to Atjeh, Sumatra, uprated with 10c., 1891 envelope from Singapore to Amsterdam bearing 24c., 1892 (Jan.) envelope from Singapore to Tanjong Klin bearing 2c., 1892 (Mar.) 1c. stationery card from Penang to Germany uprated with 1c. on 8c., 1895 (May) envelope from Penang to Japan bearing 6c. and 10c. on 24c., and 1896 (Oct.) wrapper from Singapore to Germany bearing 1c. A good and interesting lot. (ID) S\$1,000-1,200
- 353 ☒ 1884 (24 Mar.) envelope registered from Singapore to Rome, bearing 1882 CA 10c. slate (3) and 1884 4c. pale brown (3), all tied by circular undated "SINGAPORE/PO" h.s., showing red registration h.s. with Brindisi and arrival datestamps on reverse. (ID) S\$400-500
- 354 ☒ 1884 (26 Nov.) envelope from Malacca to Singapore, bearing 1883 2c., with manuscript date "26/11/84", tied by just legible "B/172" obliterator and showing "MALACCA/PAID" c.d.s. in red alongside. (ID). Photo S\$500-600



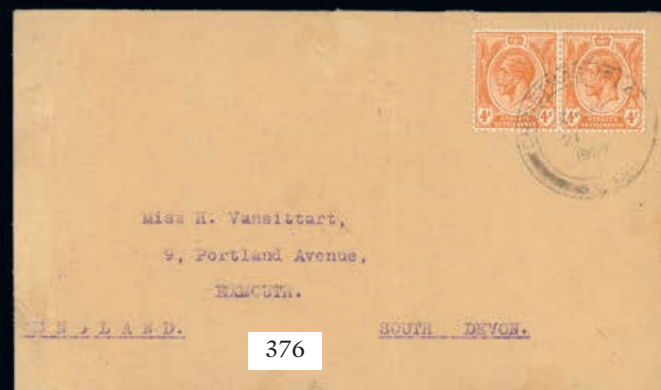
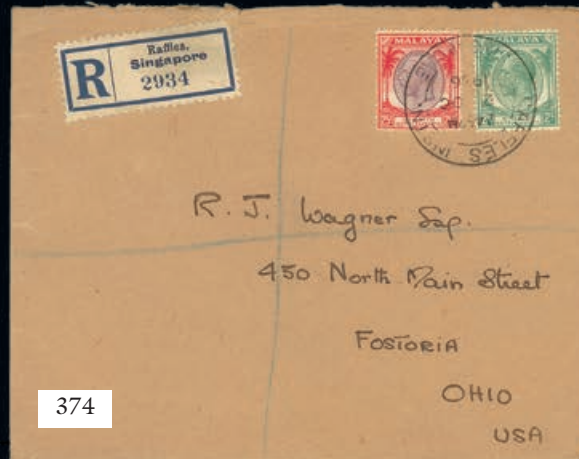
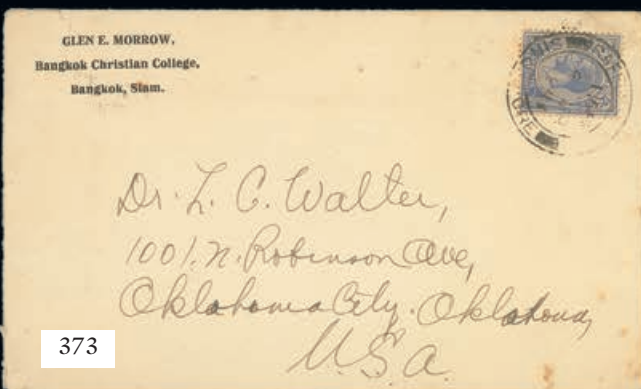
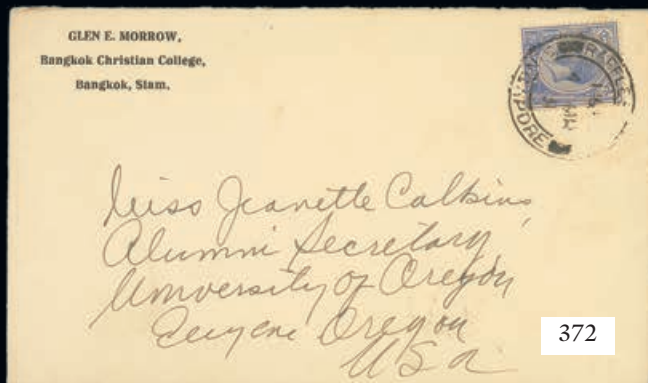




## Straits Settlements, Covers and Cancellations - *contd.*

- 355 ☒ 1886-1918 envelopes (13, six registered), wrapper and a front, variously addressed and franked including 1891 (4 Nov.) envelope from Singapore to Demerara franked at 5c.; 1893 (27 Nov.) envelope registered from Singapore to Cochin China franked at 10c.; 1898 (7 Dec.) OHMS envelope registered from Money Order Office to a passenger on board the "Lillian L. Robbins"; 1903 (13 Mar.) envelope registered from Penang to Bordeaux franked at 13c.; undated wrapper from Singapore to USA bearing QV 2c. pale rose; and undateable envelope to Germany with printed "THE 'CRAG' PENANG HILL. - ELEVATION 2260 *feet.*" at top and franked at 5c. An interesting lot. (CJS) S\$400-500
- 356 ☒ 1887-88 envelopes (4) ex the *Marsh* correspondence from Penang to Cambridge with frankings of 10c. and 20c. (3, different make-ups), all adhesives tied by pen-strokes and cancelled by dumb obliterator with Penang c.d.s. alongside; one with some small stains and three with peripheral creases due to original contents. A good group. (CJS)
- 357 ☒ 1887 (18 July) envelope from Malacca to Singapore, bearing 1883 2c. tied by "B/172" obliterator and showing fine "MALACCA/PAID" c.d.s. in red (Type PD3) with arrival datestamp on reverse; the envelope slightly truncated at right and with tear etc. at lower right. (CJS). Photo S\$400-500
- PROVENANCE:  
Milo D. Rowell, October 1992
- 358 ☒ 1892 (23 Aug.) envelope registered to Surinam, bearing 5c. blue (3) tied by Singapore c.d.s., showing registration d.s., London transit datestamps (19.9) in red with Paramaribo arrival c.d.s. (14.10) on reverse. A scarce destination. Photo S\$600-800
- 359 ☒ 1892 (24 Sept.) envelope to Singapore, bearing 2c.rose tied by large "EASTERN & ORIENTAL HOTEL/SARKIES BROTHERS/PENANG" firm's oval cachet in violet and oval of bars, showing Penang c.d.s. at left with arrival datestamp on reverse; the envelope with some creases at left S\$150-180
- 360 ☒ 1892 (24 Nov.) envelope from the Dutch Consulate in Singapore (cachet at lower left) to Surinam, bearing 5c. blue pair tied by Consulate cachet and Singapore c.d.s. and showing, on reverse, London (24.12) and Paramaribo (20.1.93) datestamps. A most unusual destination. Photo S\$600-800
- 361 ☒ 1896 (16 Mar.) envelope registered to Marseilles, bearing 1888 96c. olive-grey neatly tied by Singapore c.d.s., showing registration d.s. and "MODANE A PARIS" c.d.s. in red alongside, fine. (CJS). Photo S\$300-400
- 362 ☒ 1897 (Apr.) envelope to New Caledonia, bearing 1894 8c. ultramarine tied by Singapore c.d.s. and "CONSULAT DE FRANCE/À SINGAPORE" h.s. with another strike at left; the envelope with large part flap missing. Unusual and a scarce destination. (CJS). Photo S\$300-400
- 363 △ 1899 (27 Feb.) large part envelope front registered to Turks Islands, bearing 1883 5c. blue and 1898 4c. on 8c. pair, both tied by Malacca c.d.s., showing registration d.s., London transit d.s. (28.3) in violet and Turks Islands arrival c.d.s. (23.4). A rare destination. Photo S\$400-500
- 364 ☒ 1899 (13 July) real photographic postcard (street scene) from Singapore to USA, bearing 1895 3c. tied by c.d.s. and showing arrival d.s. (17.8) in opposite corner; two light corner creases. Scarce S\$120-150
- 365 ☒ 1899 (13 July) real photographic postcard (Singapore quay) from Singapore to USA, bearing 1895 3c. tied by c.d.s. and showing arrival d.s. (17.8) in opposite corner, fine. Scarce S\$120-150
- 366 ☒ 1899 (19 Sept.) mourning envelope registered from Singapore to Algiers, bearing 1894 12c. claret and 1899 4c. on 5c. clearly tied by Singapore d.s., showing registration d.s. alongside with arrival datestamp (16.9) on reverse. A scarce destination. Photo S\$1,200-1,500
- 367 ☒ 1900 (19 June) 2c. outward half of reply paid card registered from Singapore to Germany, uprated with 1892 1c. and 1899 5c., all cancelled by Singapore double-ring d.s., showing registration d.s. and blue Munich arrival c.d.s. (14.7). Attractive. Scarce commercial usage. Photo S\$300-400
- 368 ☒ 1902 (12 Apr.) envelope registered to Marseilles, bearing 1898 \$5 orange and carmine (marginal) tied by Singapore double-ring d.s. and showing registration datestamp, fine. (CJS). Photo S\$1,200-1,500

Photos also appear on pages 81 and 83



## Straits Settlements, Covers and Cancellations - *contd.*

- 369 ☒ 1910 (19 Aug.) picture postcard from Singapore to Valparaiso bearing, on picture side, KE 1c. tied by mainly fine circular "AGRI-HORTICULTURAL/SHOW" h.s. (Type 1) and showing, on message side, another strike of the handstamp and Singapore c.d.s. Photo S\$1,000-1,200
- 370 ☒ 1916 (10 May) picture postcard to Gopeng, bearing 1c. tied by Orchard Road c.d.s. with War Fund 10c. alongside tied by arrival d.s. and, on picture side, War Fund \$1; also unused War Fund 3c., 10c., 20c., 50c. and \$1. (CJS) S\$300-400
- 371 ☒ 1927 15c. registered envelopes (2) from Singapore to Germany, both uprated 27c. and showing different black on red "INSURED" labels for values of \$10 and \$60. A fine pair of covers S\$250-300
- 372 ☒ 1931 (4 Mar.) envelope to USA, bearing 12c. tied by "RAFFLES/SINGAPORE" double-ring d.s. (Type D1 State 1 with "HOTEL" removed) and showing, on reverse, Singapore machine d.s. (CJS). Photo S\$400-500
- 373 ☒ 1931 (4 Mar.) envelope to USA, bearing 12c. tied by "RAFFLES/SINGAPORE" double-ring d.s. (Type D1 State 1 with "HOTEL" removed) and showing, on reverse, Singapore machine d.s. (CJS). Photo S\$400-500
- 374 ☒ 1936 (2 Oct.) envelope registered to USA, bearing 2c. and 5c. tied by "RAFFLES INSTN./SINGAPORE" double-ring d.s. (Type D1 State 2), showing "Raffles" registration label and, on reverse, Singapore, New York and arrival datestamps. (CJS). Photo S\$600-800
- 375 ☒ 1937 (15 June) envelope registered to England, bearing 4c., 6c. (2) and 25c., all tied by "RAFFLES INSTN./SINGAPORE" double-ring d.s. (D1 State 2), showing "Raffles" registration label with Singapore c.d.s. on reverse. Most attractive. (CJS). Photo S\$800-1,000

## Christmas Island

- 376 ☒ 1931 envelope to England, bearing Straits Settlements 4c. pair tied by light "CHRISTMAS ISLAND" double-ring d.s. (Type D6), no other markings; envelope with light vertical fold. (CJS). Photo S\$400-500
- 377 ☒ 1935 (22 Dec.) mourning envelope to Aberdeen, bearing Straits Settlements 1935 Silver Jubilee 5c. and 8c., both clearly tied by "CHRISTMAS ISLAND" double-ring d.s. (Type D6) with year date at top and time code at foot, fine. (CJS). Photo S\$600-800
- 378 ☒ 1938 (25 Jan.) envelope to London, bearing 1c. pair and 6c. clearly tied by "CHRISTMAS ISLAND" double-ring d.s. (Type D7); no other markings. (CJS). Photo S\$500-600
- 379 ☒ 1938 (30 Mar.) envelope to London, bearing Straits Settlements 4c. pair tied by superb "CHRISTMAS ISLAND" double-ring d.s. (Type D7); no other markings. (CJS). Photo S\$500-600

## Consignee Mail

- 380 ☒ 1840 (2 Jan.) entire letter from London to Singapore c/o Ross & Co., Liverpool, showing manuscript "4"; 1841 (15 Oct.) entire letter (with transcript) from Singapore to London, showing handstruck "8" and "SHIP LETTER/G CROWN R/PORT GLASGOW" oval h.s.; 1843 (20 May) entire from Singapore to London, marked "Consignee of Sons of Commerce", rated "3" and showing, on reverse, unframed "SHIP LETTER" and red arrival c.d.s. (12.10); and 1852 (14 Dec.) entire letter from Singapore to Manchester, marked "Consignee Letter", bearing GB imperf 1d. applied and cancelled on arrival at Liverpool. (ID) S\$700-900

## Forwarding Agents

- 381 ☒ 1841 (22 June) entire letter from a missionary at Samsu in Dutch Borneo addressed to New York, routed via Singapore, rated "39½" and overwritten "Free", showing oval-framed "FORWARDED BY/J. BALESTIER/SINGAPORE" f.a.c. in blue on reverse, and unframed "SHIP" with Boston transit c.d.s. in red on face. A fine forwarded cover from an uncommon origin. (ID). Photo S\$600-800
- 382 ☒ 1842 (9 Nov.) entire letter from Singapore to Boston USA showing, on reverse, oval "FORWARDED BY/J. BALESTER/SINGAPORE" f.a.c. and endorsed "Forwarded from St. Helena by the U States Consul" with light arrival datestamp on face. (ID). Photo S\$1,800-2,200
- 383 ☒ 1844 (12 Aug.) entire docketed as from Batavia addressed to Bordeaux, marked "via Marseilles" and showing, on reverse, blue sender's cachet, framed "SINGAPORE/Paid" d.s. in red, oval "BEHN MEYER & CO/SINGAPORE" f.a.c., arrival datestamp (4.12) with, on face "INDES OR./MARSEILLES" c.d.s. (1.12) in red. (ID). Photo S\$400-500





## Straits Settlements, Covers and Cancellations, Forwarding Agents - *contd.*

- 384 ☒ 1847 (5 Nov.) entire letter from Wales to Adelaide, marked "*per overland mail via Marseilles*", rated "1/10" and "6", showing despatch, London Paid c.d.s., framed "FORWARDED BY/KER RAWSON & CO/SINGAPORE" f.a.c. in red and G.P.O. South Australia arrival d.s. (29.4). (ID). Photo S\$400-500
- 385 ☒ 1849 (15 Nov.) entire letter from Batavia to England, marked "*Via Singapore. Via Overland*", rated "2/3", showing "FORWARDED BY/MARTIN DYCE & CO/BATAVIA" f.a.c. in blue and similar for Singapore in red on reverse, framed "SINGAPORE/*Bearing*" d.s. and London transit c.d.s. (ID). Photo S\$300-400
- 386 ☒ 1849 (30 Oct.) entire letter headed "*Warlock at sea, Lat 13 S Long 103 E*" (Indian Ocean off Australia) addressed to England, marked "*Via Singapore. Via Overland*", rated "2/3", showing "FORWARDED BY/MARTIN DYCE & CO/BATAVIA" f.a.c. in blue and similar for Singapore in red on reverse, framed "SINGAPORE/*Bearing*" d.s. and London transit c.d.s. (ID). Photo S\$300-400
- 387 ☒ 1861 blue envelope from Manila? to England, marked "*via Southampton*", bearing India 1855 4a. black cancelled "B/172", tied by large "FORWARDED BY/MIDDLETON, HARRISON & CO" f.a.c. and showing red crayon "4" with, on reverse, "SINGAPORE/P.O." double-ring d.s. in red, Manchester and arrival datestamps; the envelope with some peripheral age stains. (ID). Photo S\$500-600
- Hotels**
- 388 ☒ 1912 (13 Dec.) "*Cruises around the World/Hamburg-Amerika Linie*" envelope to USA, bearing KE 8c. and KGV 5c. tied by "SINGAPORE/RAFFLES HOTEL" double-ring d.s. and showing, on reverse, Singapore and arrival datestamps S\$150-180
- 389 ☒ 1915 (24 Feb.) 10c. registered envelope to India, bearing 4c. tied by poor "SINGAPORE/RAFFLES HOTEL" double-ring d.s. (Type D2), showing Singapore registration label with manuscript "*Raffles*" in red ink, unframed "*Passed by Censor*" h.s. in violet and Straits Settlements Censor label at right (parts have been removed to expose the adhesive and the embossed stamp). Photo S\$300-400
- 390 ☒ 1915 (18 Mar.) picture postcard to London, bearing 3c. tied by "SINGAPORE/RAFFLES HOTEL" double-ring d.s. (Type D2) and showing Singapore c.d.s. alongside. (CJS). Photo S\$600-800
- 391 ☒ 1915 (3 July) envelope to France bearing 8c. tied by "EASTERN & ORIENTAL/PENANG" double-ring d.s. (Type D2) with another fine strike at left; and 1922 (11 July) envelope registered to Czechoslovakia bearing, on reverse, 5c. (5) tied by "EASTERN & ORIENTAL/PENANG" double-ring d.s. (Type D2), showing another clear strike on face with Type R2 registration d.s. A fine pair of covers. (CJS) S\$500-600
- 392 ☒ 1919 (29 Apr.) picture postcard (Charles Chaplin) to Canton, bearing 4c. tied by fine "SEAVIEW HOTEL/SINGAPORE" double-ring d.s. (Type D2), showing Singapore and arrival datestamps alongside; some light creases and stains. Extremely rare. Photo S\$2,000-2,500



**The Royal Philatelic Society London**

We are pleased to receive proposals for membership of the Society which is through election.  
If you are interested in membership, please contact us at [secretary@rpsl.org.uk](mailto:secretary@rpsl.org.uk)  
If you have no proposer or seconder, please contact us for further information.

Tel: 00 44 (0)20 7486 1044 | [www.rpsl.org.uk](http://www.rpsl.org.uk)

The world's oldest and most prestigious philatelic society, established 1869, with over 2,000 members in more than 70 countries.  
\*\*\*

Extensive premises in London's West End house the Society's superlative library, plus Museum and Archive, and provide first-class meeting facilities.  
\*\*\*

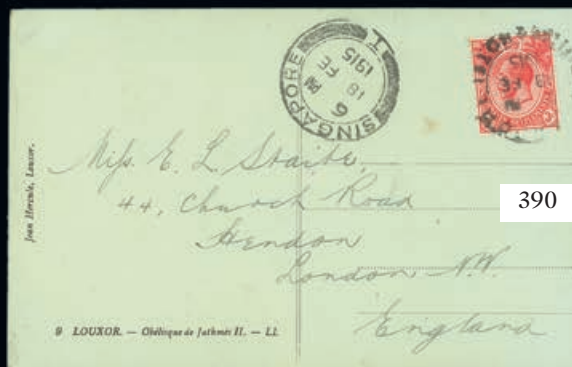
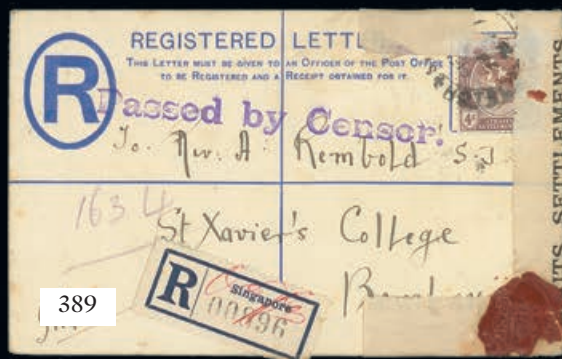
The Society's Online Catalogue provides access to over three-quarters of a million philatelic indexes to members world-wide.  
\*\*\*

A fascinating programme of displays and meetings throughout the year, supplemented by regional meetings and gatherings at major international events.  
\*\*\*

The Society publishes ten times a year its own journal, *The London Philatelist*, containing articles of outstanding philatelic research, in addition to publishing major philatelic works.  
\*\*\*

We are honoured to have Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II as our Royal Patron







## Straits Settlements, Covers and Cancellations, Forwarding Agents - *contd.*

- 393 ☒ 1924 (13 June) Raffles Hotel advertising envelope to Zurich, bearing 6c. pair tied by "RAFFLES HOTEL/SINGAPORE" double-ring d.s.(Type D4) and showing clear Singapore c.d.s. on reverse; 1924 (8 Nov.) envelope to Shanghai, bearing 12c. tied by "RAFFLES HOTEL/SINGAPORE" double-ring d.s. (Type D4) and showing Singapore and arrival datestamps on reverse; also 1891 (30 Dec.) envelope (faults) to Edinburgh with printed "RAFFLES HOTEL - SINGAPORE" at top and franked at 5c. (CJS) S\$400-500
- 394 ☒ 1935 (2 Mar.) envelope registered to London and flown by Imperial Airways, bearing 10c. (4) tied by "RUNNYMEDE HOTEL/PENANG" double-ring d.s., showing "Penang 5" registration label, Air Mail etiquette and, on reverse, Penang c.d.s.; also 1929 and 1930 Hotel advertising envelopes from Penang to USA and England franked at 12c. and 6c. respectively. (CJS). Photo S\$600-800

## Incoming Mail

- 395 ☒ 1825 (17 Aug.) entire letter from London to Singapore, carried privately to Calcutta where it was put in the post showing despatch markings; 1826 (6 Mar.) entire letter from Calcutta to Singapore, carried privately on the "Java"; 1841 (13 Feb.) entire letter from Mauritius to Singapore, carried privately to Calcutta where it was put in the post, showing Kedgerie and Calcutta Ship Letter markings; 1841 (Apr.) entire letter from Glasgow to Singapore, rated "2/8" and showing red despatch d.s.; 1857 (Nov.) unstamped envelope from USA to Singapore, marked "*Paid 30cts*", showing red crayon "27", framed "P.D." and French Maritime c.d.s.; 1858 (16 June) entire letter from Calcutta to Singapore bearing ½a. pair; 1895 GB ½d. stationery card to Singapore uprated with ½d.; and 1896 envelope from Wales to Singapore bearing 1d. and upon arrival redirected to Malacca and bearing 3c. A good lot. (ID) S\$800-1,000
- 396 ☒ 1859 (26 Sept.) entire letter from London to Penang, marked "*p overland mail via Marseilles*", bearing 1d "Stars", 2d. Pl. 7 and 6d., each neatly cancelled by "25" in bars and showing blue despatch c.d.s. on reverse. Neat and attractive. (ID). Photo S\$400-500
- 397 ☒ 1872 (3 Apr.) envelope from USA addressed to an America ship at Singapore c/o Boustead & Co., bearing 1c., 3c. and 12c. pair, showing despatch and London Paid (15.4) datestamps, handstruck "1d" and, on reverse, arrival c.d.s. (2.6). A scarce and attractive franking. (ID). Photo S\$1,200-1,500
- 398 ☒ 1875 (17 July) Swiss 5r. stationery envelope (slightly truncated at right) from Trogen to Singapore, uprated with 20r. and 50r., marked "*Via Brindisi pr Overland Mail*", showing unframed "PD" with, on reverse, red "SINGAPORE/PAID" c.d.s. (ID) S\$250-300
- 399 ☒ 1904 envelope from USA to the Captain of a ship at the Azores, franked at 5c., marked "*If too late for delivery at Fayal, please forward by first mail to Port Said, Egypt c/o Thomas Cook and Son*", upon reaching Port Said the letter was again forwarded to Singapore c/o U.S. Consul and showing, on reverse, Port Said (15.7) and "PENANG TO SINGAPORE" c.d.s. (6.8). (ID) S\$200-250

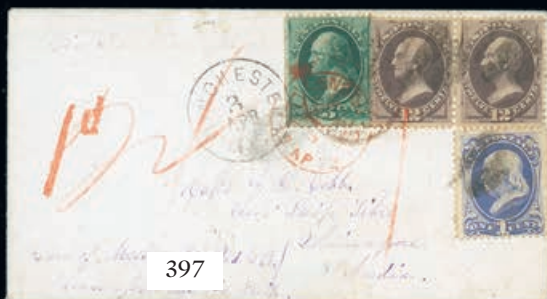
## Instructional Markings

- 400 ☒ 1891 (22 Feb.) envelope from Marburg, Austria, addressed to Adelaide, franked at Kr.10.05, showing fine unframed "MISSENT/TO PENANG" (Type I5; earliest recorded date), unframed "T", oval-framed "MORE TO PAY" with "2D" and "½D" handstamps applied over the top and "SHIP MAIL ROOM/ADELAIDE" c.d.s. with, on reverse, clear Penang datestamp (23.1.92). (CJS). Photo S\$600-800
- 401 ☒ 1922 (15 Apr.) envelope from Penang to Manchester, bearing 1922 Exhibition 4c. irregular strip of three tied by c.d.s. with uncanceled 1c. strip of four and 2c. strip of three on reverse, and showing fine framed "LATE FEE PAID" h.s. in violet (Type I56). (CJS). Photo S\$600-800

PROVENANCE:

Milo D. Rowell, May 1993

Photo for lot 396 appears on page 89





## Straits Settlements, Instructional Markings - *contd.*

- 402 ☒ 1925 (7 Jan.) envelope registered from Singapore to India bearing, on reverse, 4c. (6) and 5c. (4) tied by "SINGAPORE/H" double-ring d.s. and showing, on face, slightly over-inked double-lined framed "LATE FEE PAID" h.s.; a few minor creases and stains. Rare. (CJS). Photo S\$800-1,000
- 403 ☒ 1935 (16 Nov.) envelope registered from Malta to Alor Star, bearing 1935 Jubilee set of four, showing fine unframed "MISSENT TO/SINGAPORE" h.s. (Type 149) with, on reverse, Singapore (27.11) and Alor Star (29.11) datestamps. (CJS). Photo S\$1,500-1,800

## Mail via Singapore

- 404 ☒ 1846 (28 Sept.) Prices Current from Batavia to Holland, marked "*via Marseilles*", variously rated, showing blue "ZEE BRIEF/FRANCO" in oval, red Marseilles transit c.d.s. and, on reverse, fine framed "SINGAPORE/*Paid*" d.s. (8.10) in red, Alexandria (British P.O.) transit d.s. (10.11), "PURIFIE AU LAZARET/MALTE" circular cachet and red Schiedam (30.11) arrival datestamp. (ID). Photo S\$400-500
- 405 ☒ 1846 (Nov.) entire from Calcutta to Batavia via Singapore c/o A.L. Johnstone & Co., showing framed "INDIA" and, on reverse, despatch d.s. and fine framed "SINGAPORE/*Bearing*" d.s.; some light overall discolouration. (ID) S\$200-250
- 406 ☒ 1848 (6 Sept.) entire letter from Baly Badong (Bali) to Copenhagen, marked "*Via Marseilles*", carried privately to Singapore where it was forwarded by W.R. Paterson on 4 October (manuscript notation on reverse), variously rated and showing, on reverse, Alexandria (British PO) and Hamburg transit datestamps; small repaired tear at top of face panel. (ID) S\$300-400

Photos also appear on page 91



**SPINK LIVE**

You can see and hear the auctioneer via the audio/video feed and feel the buzz in the auction room.  
We wish you success in bidding online with Spink!

- 1 To create your 'My Spink' account, go to [www.spink.com](http://www.spink.com) and register. You will receive an email confirmation of your log in details. If you have already registered on our website, [www.spink.com](http://www.spink.com), you can use the same login details.
- 2 Before the sale, click on Spink Live, select the sale you are interested in, log in with your client ID and password and use the 'Click to bid on Spink Live' button.
- 3 Re-confirm your password and bid live.
- 4 If you would like to just follow the sale click on Spink Live, select the sale and use the 'Click to view on Spink Live' button.

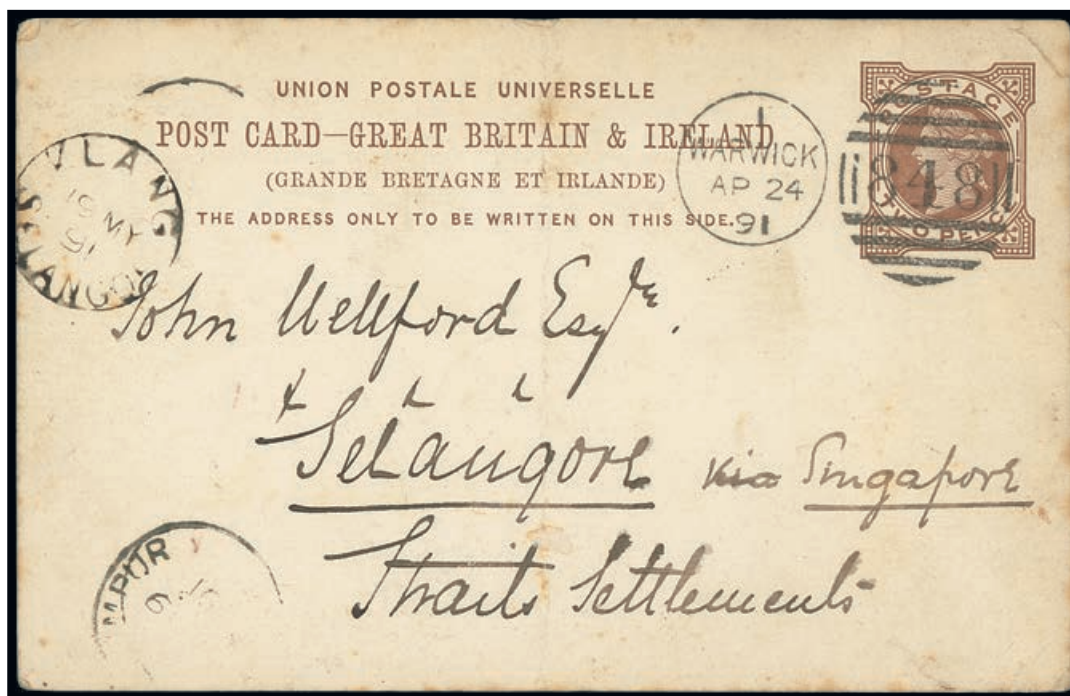
For any enquiries or assistance about any of our auctions please contact:  
Tel: +44 (0)20 7563 4000 | Email: [concierge@spink.com](mailto:concierge@spink.com)





**Straits Settlements, Mail via Singapore - contd.**

- 407 ☒ 1850 (26 Sept.) entire letter from Batavia to England, marked "*via Marseilles*", rated "*1/10*" and showing, on reverse, framed "SINGAPORE/*Bearing*" d.s. overstruck by blue Penrith arrival d.s., and red London transit c.d.s.; and 1858 (15 May) entire letter from Manila to Edinburgh, rated "*9*" and showing, on reverse, "SINGAPORE/P.O." double-ring d.s. in black, London (15.7) and arrival datestamps. (ID) S\$300-400
- 408 ☒ 1860 (14 Feb.) entire letter from Samarang, Java, to London, marked "*via Marseilles*", rated "*3/2*" in red, showing blue "SAMARANG/Franco" h.s., framed "INDIA PAID", fine "SINGAPORE/P.O." double-ring d.s. (28.2) and London Paid arrival c.d.s.; the face panel a little creased. (ID). Photo S\$300-400
- 409 ☒ 1862 envelope from Probolinggo, Java, to England, marked "*per Overland mail via Southampton*", showing red "PROBOLINGGO/Franco" h.s., framed "INDIA PAID/BY BATAVIA" and "INDIA PAID", London Paid c.d.s. and, on reverse fine, "SINGAPORE/P.O." double-ring d.s. (8.1) in red and arrival datestamp. (ID). Photo S\$400-500
- 410 ☒ 1862 (14 Feb.) envelope from Batavia to USA, marked "*Via Marseilles*", rated "*1/10*" in red, showing "BATAVIA/Franco" c.d.s., framed "INDIA PAID", London Paid and New York (16.4) transit datestamps, "16/CENTS" accountancy h.s. and, on reverse, legible "SINGAPORE/P.O." double-ring d.s. in red. (ID). Photo S\$300-400



Ex 411

- 411 ☒ 1891 (24 Apr.) GB 1d. stationery card (creased) from Warwick to Selangor, marked "*via Singapore*", cancelled by "48" duplex, showing Kuala Lumpur c.d.s. and very rare "KLANG/SELANGOR" arrival d.s. (Type D2) with Penang transit c.d.s. on reverse; also 1893 (23 June) GB 1d. reply paid card from Helensburgh to Kuala Lumpur, showing Singapore (15.7), Klang (Type D3) and arrival datestamps. (ID). Photo for first S\$2,500-3,000
- 412 ☒ 1899 (3 Jan.) envelope to Trieste, bearing Thailand 1887-91 12a. tied by Singapore single-ring d.s. and showing, on reverse, clear arrival datestamp; envelope with some light creases. (CJS). Photo S\$600-800
- PROVENANCE:  
Charles Stewart, June 1984

Photos also appear on pages 91 and 93

- 413 ☒ 1902 Thailand 4a. stationery card (1887 issue) to London, clearly cancelled by fine Singapore double-ring d.s.; light corner crease otherwise fine. (CJS). Photo S\$300-400
- 414 ☒ 1902 (1 Dec.) envelope to India bearing, on reverse, Thailand 1899-1904 12a. tied by Singapore double-ring d.s. with arrival c.d.s. alongside. (CJS). Photo S\$600-800  
PROVENANCE:  
Charles Stewart, June 1984
- 415 ☒ 1906 (1 Oct.) Thailand 12a. letter card to Germany, clearly cancelled by Singapore double-ring d.s. and showing Bremen arrival datestamp on reverse. Scarce. (CJS). Photo S\$1,000-1,200  
PROVENANCE:  
Charles Stewart, June 1984
- 416 ☒ 1907 (28 Mar.) Thailand 2a. on 1½a. stationery card from Bangkok to Belgium, uprated with 4a. and both cancelled by Singapore double-ring d.s. (1.4), fine. (CJS). Photo S\$300-400
- 417 ☒ 1907 (8 July) picture postcard (Royal Bangkok Sports Club) to England, bearing Thailand 1905 5a. tied by Singapore double-ring d.s., fine. (CJS). Photo S\$500-600  
PROVENANCE:  
Charles Stewart, June 1984

**MARITIME MAIL**

- 418 ☒ 1909 (13 Sept.) Thailand 4a. stationery card to Germany, cancelled by small Singapore double-ring d.s. and showing fair unframed "PAQUEBOT" h.s. towards lower left, fine. (CJS). S\$250-300
- 419 ☒ 1932 (13 July) envelope from Muar addressed in Chinese and bearing Johore 5c., 1938 (14 May) envelope (2) to England, one bearing Hungary 1920 values (5) and the other Venezuela 5c., and 1941 (2 Feb.) Selangor 2c. stationery card uprated 2c. and addressed in Chinese; all cancelled by "PAQUEBOT/SINGAPORE" double-ring d.s. (CJS). S\$200-250

**Dutch Lines**

- 420 ☒ 1935 (Aug.) K.P.M. envelope to Padang, bearing Straits 1935 Jubilee 12c. tied by "KONINKLIJKE PAKETVAART/M.S. TIDORE/MAATSCHAPPIJ" oval cachet in violet with another strike alongside and showing arrival c.d.s. on reverse. (CJS). Photo S\$250-300
- 421 ☒ 1935 (Oct.) K.P.M. envelope to Padang, bearing Straits 4c. vertical strip of three placed sideways and tied by "KONINKLIJKE PAKETVAART/M.S. TIDORE/MAATSCHAPPIJ" oval cachet in violet with another strike alongside and showing arrival c.d.s. on reverse. (CJS). Photo S\$250-300

**French Lines**

- 422 ☒ 1879 (7 Oct.) 3c. stationery card from Singapore to Germany, cancelled by small circle of bars, showing "SINGAPORE/PAID" c.d.s. in red, octagonal "POSS. ANGL./PAQ. FR. N. NO 9" d.s. in blue and arrival c.d.s. Attractive. (CJS). Photo S\$500-600
- 423 ☒ 1898 (14 Oct.) 5c. registered envelope to Paris, uprated with 8c., clearly cancelled by "KADANG KERBAU" c.d.s. (Type D2), showing registration d.s. (Type R1), "YOKOHAMA A MARSEILLE/L.N. NO 10" octagonal d.s. with, on reverse, Singapore and arrival datestamps. Photo S\$1,800-2,200
- 424 ☒ 1901 (28 Apr.) Japan 1s. stationery card to Austria, bearing 1899 3c. tied by light "LIGNE N/PAQ. FR. NO. 1" double-ring d.s. (Salles 1.921/1) with another fine strike alongside. Photo S\$400-500
- 425 ☒ 1901 unstamped envelope to Paris showing "CONSULAT DE FRANCE/A SINGAPORE" h.s. in violet (circular cachet on reverse) and octagonal "LIGNE N/PAQ. FR. NO. 6" datestamp (29.9); envelope with the odd minor tone spot. (CJS) S\$200-250

Photos appear on pages 93 and 97



## Straits Settlements, Maritime Mail, French Lines - *contd.*

426 ☒ 1905 (16 Jan.) picture postcard to Paris, franked 3c. and showing octagonal "YOKOHAMA A MARSEILLES/ L.N. NO. 10" d.s.; 1911 (20 Mar.) picture postcard to France franked at 3c. and tied by octagonal "YOKOHAMA A MARSEILLE NO. 7" d.s.; 1913 picture postcard to St. Etienne franked at 3c. and tied by octagonal "YOKOHAMA A MARSEILLES No. 3" d.s.; and 1917 (27 Sept.) picture postcard franked at 1c. and tied by fine "MARSEILLE A YOKOHAMA No 3" d.s.; also a piece and 1892 1c. on 8c. strip of three similarly cancelled. (CJS) S\$500-600

427 ☒ 1917 (3 May) picture postcard (Tank Road Station, Singapore) from a French soldier addressed to Marseilles, marked "F.M." and showing, on picture side, "YOKOHAMA A MARSEILLE" c.d.s. with number unclear, fine (CJS). S\$250-300

## German Lines

428 ☒ 1900 (Nov.) picture postcard from German New Guinea to Germany, bearing 5pf. tied by "DEUTSCHE SEEPOST/NEU/GUINEA/ZWEIGLINIE/(SINGAPORE)" c.d.s. with code "a" and showing arrival d.s. in opposite corner. Photo S\$500-600

## Marine Sorters

429 ☒ 1869 (Dec.) envelope (part back missing) from Strontian to Hong Kong, marked "*via Marseilles*", bearing GB 1d. (6), 4d. and 6d. and showing, on reverse, London and "HONG-KONG/SINGAPORE TO/HONG-KONG/MARINE SORTER" double-ring d.s. (1.70). (ID) S\$500-600

430 ☒ 1871 (6 Oct.) entire from London to Hong Kong, marked "*via Brindisi*", bearing 4d. and 1/- and showing, on reverse, "HONG-KONG/SINGAPORE TO/HONG-KONG/MARINE SORTER" double-ring d.s. (11.71). (ID) S\$400-500

431 ☒ 1872 (5 Apr.) entire letter from London to Hong Kong, marked "*p P&O Steamer*", bearing 1d., 3d. and 1/- and showing, on reverse, fine "HONG-KONG/SINGAPORE TO/HONG-KONG/MARINE SORTER" double-ring d.s. (5.72). (ID) S\$400-500

432 ☒ 1878 (12 Sept.) envelope (one side flap opened-out for display) from Edinburgh to Tokyo, bearing 8d. pair tied by "131" duplex and showing, on reverse, fine "SINGAPORE/B/TO HONG KONG" single-ring d.s. (14.10). (ID) S\$400-500

433 ☒ 1879 (Dec.) mourning envelope from Berwick and 1885 (Aug.) mourning envelope from London, both to Singapore showing "PENANG AND SINGAPORE/PAID" double-ring d.s. (Type PD1), also another cover showing same datestamp but with a stamp removed; 1888 (Aug.) GB 1½d. stationery card (soiled) to Singapore showing "PENANG TO SINGAPORE" double-ring d.s. (Type D2) plus tax h.s. and large handstruck "2"; 1899 German 10pf. stationery card to Singapore and re-addressed to Hong Kong, 1900 (Apr.) India 1a. on 2½a. stationery envelope to Singapore and Switzerland 1903 10c. stationery card to Singapore, each showing "PENANG TO SINGAPORE" c.d.s. (Type D4); and 1908 picture postcards from USA to Singapore showing "PENANG TO SINGAPORE" double-ring d.s. (Type D6). A fine lot. (CJS) S\$600-800

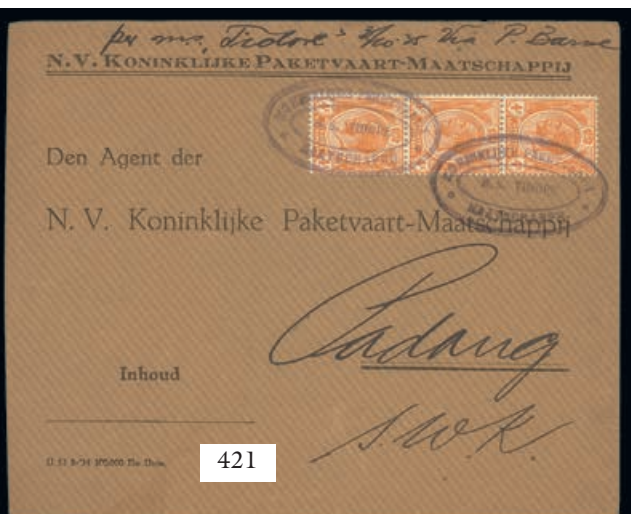
434 ☒ 1881 (Oct.) envelope from Dorchester to Hong Kong, bearing 5d. and showing, on reverse, "SINGAPORE/A/TO HONG KONG" single-ring d.s. (5.11); the envelope with part of flap missing and some peripheral faults. (ID) S\$300-400

435 ☒ 1892 (30 June) GB 1d. reply paid card from London to Korea, showing "NAGASAKI JAPAN/MEIJI" transit d.s. and, on reverse, "SINGAPORE/B/TO HONG KONG" single-ring d.s. (24.7) with "I.J.P.O. NINSEN/MEIJI 5" rubber d.s. (very early use) alongside. (ID) S\$500-600

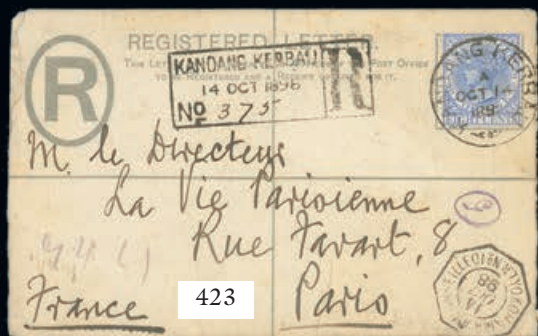
436 ☒ 1903 (17 Oct.) picture postcard to England, bearing Straits 3c. tied by superb "SINGAPORE TO HONG KONG" c.d.s. with code "B", and 1906 picture postcard from England to China showing fine "SINGAPORE TO HONG KONG" c.d.s. with code "C". (CJS) S\$250-300



420



421



423



424



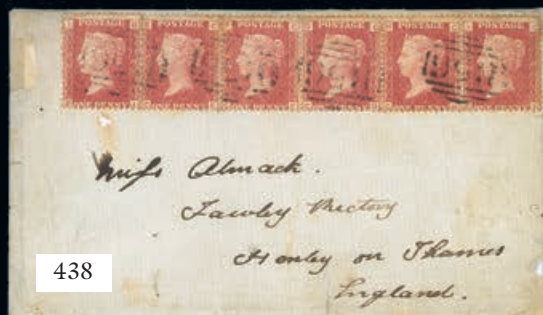
428



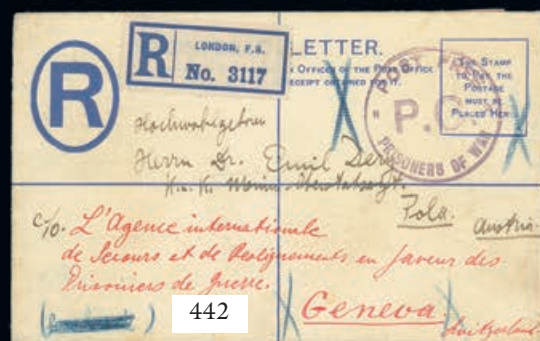
437



440



438



442

## Straits Settlements - *contd.*

### Military Mail

- 437 ☒ 1863 (19 Sept.) Officer's envelope to Dublin, bearing GB 1d. red "stars" (6) all cancelled by London "51" numerals applied in transit and showing recipient's notation at left. This letter was probably sent by H.M.S. Severn's surgeon, John Burke MD, as this ship was at Singapore at this date. A rare example of GB stamps used in Singapore. (ID). Photo S\$800-1,000
- PROVENANCE:  
Geoffrey Osborn, June 2007
- 438 ☒ 1867 Officer's envelope with H.M.S. Pearl's crest on flap to England, bearing GB 1d. red Pl. 84 (6) cancelled by Mailboat "B56" obliterator and showing, on reverse, Henley on Thames arrival datestamp (6.5); the envelope with some faults. (ID). Photo S\$500-600
- Note: H.M.S. Pearl was part of the China Squadron. She was in Singapore from 4 February to 31 March 1867.*
- 439 ☒ 1883 sailor's envelope to England, headed "From E. Bolton FCB H.M.S. *Champion China*", countersigned by Commanding Officer, bearing uncanceled 2c. rose and showing handstruck "3d" with arrival datestamp on reverse; the envelope stained, some creases and roughly opened at right, but rare. (CJS) S\$200-250
- 440 ☒ 1914 (17 Dec.) 1c. stationery card to a POW at Tanglin Barrack, cancelled by Singapore double-ring d.s. and showing fine small "Passed by Censor" h.s. in violet. Photo S\$500-600
- 441 ☒ 1914 (17 Dec.) envelope from Singapore and (20 Dec.) envelope from Malacca, both addressed to the same POW at Camp Y3, Tanglin Barracks, franked at 4c. and showing fine small "Passed by Censor" h.s. in violet and Opened by Censor label, both envelopes also with two punch holes. Photo S\$600-800
- 442 ☒ 1915 Straits Settlements 10c. registered envelope from a P.O.W. at Tanglin addressed to Austria via Geneva, showing "POST FREE/P.C./PRISONERS OF WAR" circular cachet in violet, London F.S. registration label applied in transit and, on reverse, black on pink Censor label and Geneva c.d.s. (16.2). Rare. (CJS). Photo S\$2,000-2,500
- 443 ☒ 1914 (7 Oct.) unstamped envelope, locally addressed and registered, showing Singapore double-ring d.s. plus small "Passed by Censor" and "En franchise de taxe" handstamps in violet. Unique registered mail. (CJS). Photo S\$1,500-1,800
- 444 ☒ 1915 (19 Jan.) picture postcard from Tanglin to Germany, showing fine "POST FREE/P.C./PRISONERS OF WAR" circular handstamp in violet, fine. Photo S\$600-800
- 445 ☒ 1916 (16 Aug.) picture postcard (Raffle's Square looking north) from a French soldier addressed to France, showing "8. REGIMENT DE ZOUAVE/Le chef de Bataillon/BATAILLON M" circular cachet in blue. (CJS). Photo S\$400-500
- 446 ☒ Undated envelope from Australia to Singapore, showing framed "SERVICES OF/PRISONERS/OR WAR" and Censor cachet, both in violet. Unusual S\$120-150
- 447 ☒ 1941 (30 Sept.) unstamped picture postcard to India, showing Indian F.P.O. 8B (Bidadari Camp, Singapore), arrival d.s. and violet Censor cachet. (CJS). Photo S\$500-600
- ### Official Mail
- 448 ☒ Undated Official wrapper from the Superintendent, Chandu and Liquors Revenue (cachet at lower left) addressed to The Medical Officer, North Bridge and showing, on reverse, Printed Matter cancellation "S 5/27 JA/D". (CJS). Photo S\$300-400





## Straits Settlements - *contd.*

### Sub-Offices

- 449 ☒ **Bukit Mertajam:** 1909 (23 Aug.) 3c. stationery card cancelled by superb Type D4, 1937-39 2c. stationery cards (2) cancelled by Type D7; **Orchard Road:** 1904 (13 Jan.) 1c. stationery card cancelled by fine Type D2 and 1920 envelope (faults) registered to England, franked at 26c. with Type D4, showing provisional registration label and manuscript "AR"; **South Bridge Road:** 1904 envelope bearing 4c. tied by Type D1; **Tanglin:** 1897 (Dec.) 3c. stationery card cancelled by Type D2 and 1917 (Jan.) 3c. stationery card cancelled by Type D3; and **Tanjong Pagar:** 1897-1901 3c. stationery cards (3, one with small piece of corner missing) each cancelled by Type D2. A useful group. (CJS) S\$1,000-1,200
- 450 ☒ 1892 (31 Mar.) "TWO/CENTS" on 3c. stationery card to Singapore cancelled by superb "NEBONG/Crown/TABAL" circular h.s. (Type K2). (CJS). Photo S\$800-1,000
- 451 ☒ 1899 (14 Dec.) envelope registered to Argentina, bearing 1892-99 5c. brown, 8c. ultramarine and 1899 4c. on 5c. pair, all tied by "NIBONG/TEBAL" c.d.s. (Type D3) and showing Type R3 registration d.s. with, on reverse, Penang and Buenos Aires arrival datestamps; the envelope with some fox spotting which also affects some of the adhesives. (CJS). Photo S\$800-1,000
- 452 ☒ 1922 (4 Mar.) postcard from Boston, USA, to Singapore, franked at 2c. and showing rare "TANJONG KATONG/SINGAPORE" double-ring d.s. (Type D2; over six months later than recorded). Photo S\$800-1,000
- 453 ☒ 1937 (23 Feb.) envelope to London, bearing 5c. (5) tied by light "PASIR PANJANG/SINGAPORE" double-ring d.s. (Type D2), no other markings; the envelope a little roughly opened at top. Rare. Photo S\$1,000-1,200

### The Dindings

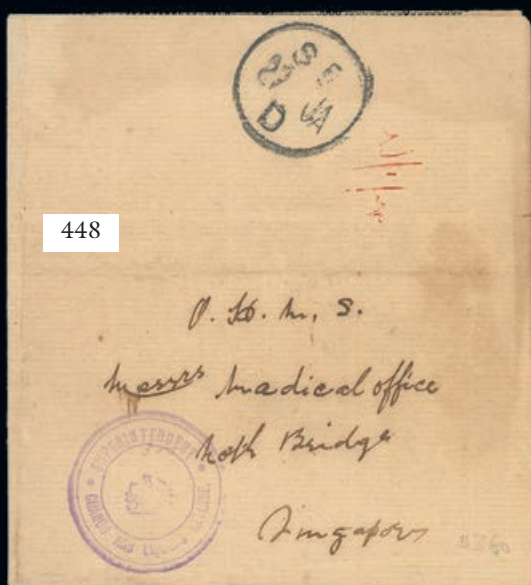
- 454 ☒ 1899 (2 May) GB 1d. stationery card from Bungay to Avoca, Victoria, re-addressed to Penang and bearing Victoria 1d. tied by "14" duplex, re-addressed again to Penang and showing arrival c.d.s. (9.9), re-addressed to Toronto and bearing 3c. tied by "LUMUT" c.d.s. Type D3) with Penang c.d.s. (20.9) alongside, re-address again back to Bungay bearing Canada 5c. tied by Flag datestamp. A much-travelled and colourful item. (CJS). Photo S\$1,000-1,200
- 455 ☒ 1935 (14 Feb.) envelope to Medan, Sumatra bearing 1c., 5c. and 6c., all tied by "LUMUT" double-ring d.s. (Type D6 State 2; two months earlier than recorded) and showing arrival d.s. (16.2) on reverse. Scarce. (CJS). Photo S\$500-600

### Taxed Mail

- 456 ☒ 1880 (19 Mar.) GB 1½d. stationery card from London to Singapore, showing unframed "T", "VALUE OF STAMPS/SUM TO BE COLLECTED" h.s. and "SINGAPORE/UNPAID" c.d.s. (17.4). (CJS). Photo S\$600-800
- 457 ☒ 1920 (28 Apr.) 10c. registered envelope to England, redirected locally, bearing 4c. tied by "NEBONG TEBAL" double-ring d.s. with another strike on face, showing provisional registration label, GB Tax h.s. along with Postage Due 2d.; the cover a fraction soiled. (CJS) S\$200-250



448



453



452



454



455



456





**Straits Settlements, Taxed Mail - *contd.***

- |       |   |            |
|-------|---|------------|
| 458 ☒ | 1923 (31 Dec.) envelopes (3) from Tanjong Rambutan to Penang, one unstamped, one bearing FMS 1c. and the other bearing FMS 3c., each showing Tax h.s. and bearing, on reverse, Straits 2c. vertical pair, 8c. or 10c. tied by arrival c.d.s.; 1925 (6 Sept.) philatelic picture postcard from Johore to Singapore bearing 1c. tied by Muar c.d.s. with Straits 1c. and Postage Due 1c. tied by Singapore c.d.s. for 7 September; and 1941 envelope from Penang to Hong Kong franked at 6c., returned back to Penang bearing HK 10c. and with Straits Postage Due 1c. vertical pairs (2, one with plate number) applied and cancelled (21.4), the reverse with various markings including framed "REFUSED", Returned Letter Office Hong Kong c.d.s. (29.3) and Dead Letter Office oval datestamps of Singapore and Penang. (CJS) | S\$400-500 |
| 459 ☒ | 1925 unstamped envelope from India to Malacca, showing "T" h.s. and bearing Straits Postage Due 10c. tied by "Lion/BRITISH/EMPIRE/EXHIBITION" d.s. (Type H.S. 1 State 2 with "1924" removed); also 1923 (30 Aug.) envelope from Singapore to Batavia, bearing 12c. tied by "BRITISH EMPIRE/Lion/EXHIBITION" machine d.s. (Type M1 State 2). (CJS)   | S\$250-300 |
| 460 ☒ | 1929 envelope (toned) from India to Penang, redirected to Kuala Lipis and back to Penang, showing Indian tax markings and, on reverse, with Straits Postage Due 12c. tied by c.d.s. and FMS Postage Due 12c. (2), one affixed over "CHARGE NOT COLLECTED/FRESH LABEL REQUIRED" h.s. and tied by Kuala Lipis c.d.s. (6.3), the other tied by similar handstamp and Kuala Kubu c.d.s. (11.3); also 1918 unstamped envelope from India to Singapore showing framed "SINGAPORE/TO PAY 8 CENTS" handstamp. (CJS)   | S\$250-300 |
| 461 ☒ | 1938 (12 Feb.) unstamped envelope from Penang to Hong Kong showing Tax h.s., framed "RETOUR" and, on reverse, with framed "REFUSED", HK 10c. strip of three tied by "CHARGE NOT/COLLECTED" h.s. and Malayan Postal Union Postage Due 10c. tied by Penang c.d.s.; 1939 unstamped envelope from Bath Road Kuala Lumpur to Singapore, showing tax handstamp and bearing Malayan Postal Union Postage Due 4c. tied by Serangoon Road Singapore c.d.s. with one additionally tied by framed "CHARGE NOT COLLECTED/FRESH LABEL REQUIRED" h.s. in violet; and 1947 (May) envelope from Penang to Pamangkat Sumatra, redirected to Laboehanblik and back to Penang, bearing BMA 2c., showing various datestamps, tax handstamps and, on reverse, Malayan Postal Union Postage Due 3c. and 5c. An interesting lot. (CJS)                 | S\$500-600 |
| 462 ☒ | 1938 (May) envelope (folded) from England to Singapore with, on reverse, Straits Postage Due 1c. and 2c. with Malayan Postal Union Postage Due 12c.; 1938 (June) envelope (folded and with some light stains) from Canada to Singapore with Straits Postage Due 1c. pair and Malayan Postal Union 8c. strip of four; 1938 (July) envelope from Canada to Singapore with, on reverse, Straits Postage Due 1c. (3) and Malayan Postal Union Postage Due 12c.; and 1938 (Nov.) envelope from Sheffield to Singapore with Straits Postage Due 1c. and Malayan Postal Union Postage Due 4c. and 10c. A good group. (CJS)   | S\$300-400 |

**There will now be a 15 minute break**

## ATTENTION

Lots may be collected from the sale venue on the 8th September.  
On the 9th September, the collection of lots will be available from 10am to 2pm,  
please contact the concierge upon your arrival to the Hilton Hotel.  
After 2pm on the 9th September, all uncollected lots will be shipped back to  
London and dispatched to buyers from there.

#SPINK\_AUCTIONS

## FEDERATED MALAY STATES

### 1900 Provisional Issue

#### Imperforate Colour Trials

- |       |   |            |
|-------|---|------------|
| 463 ① | Pahang 3c. in dull purple and purple on gummed unwatermarked paper, fine. Photo | S\$250-300 |
| 464 ① | Pahang 3c. in dull purple and brown on gummed unwatermarked paper, fine. Photo  | S\$250-300 |

#### Specimen Stamps

- |  |  |            |
|--|--|------------|
| 465 ⑤                                  | On Negri Sembilan 1c. to 50c, on Perak \$1 to \$25 and 1900-01 CA 1c., 3c. and 5c., each overprinted "SPECIMEN", the \$1 to \$25 a little wrinkled otherwise fine mint. S.G. 1s-8s, 11s-14s, £990+ | S\$400-500 |
| PROVENANCE:<br>"Koh-I-Noor", July 2003 |  |            |
| 466 ⑤                                  | On Negri Sembilan 1c. to 50c. plus 1900-01 1c. (missing corner) to 50c. set of eight, each overprinted "SPECIMEN", fine unmounted mint. S.G. 1s-8s, 15s-22s; £525                                  | S\$300-400 |
| 467 ⑤                                  | On Perak, \$25 green and orange overprinted "SPECIMEN", fine unmounted mint. S.G. 14s, £550. Photo   | S\$300-400 |

### 1900-01 Issue

#### Essay



468

- |  |  |                |
|--|--|----------------|
| 468 ①  | 1c. with tiger proceeding left imperforate in mauve and bright green with handpainted "FEDERATED MALAY STATES", "REVENUE" and value tablet, affixed to card (90x115mm.) lettered "B" and dated "July 27th 99", fine. Delightful. Photo | S\$2,000-2,500 |
| PROVENANCE:<br>De La Rue archives, November 1976 |  |                |

Photos also appear on page 111

**Federated Malay States, 1900-01 Issue - *contd.***



469

**Essay Die Proof with tiger proceeding left**

- |       |   |            |
|-------|---|------------|
| 469 ⑥ | Vignette only in black on glazed card (60x92mm.) dated "6 JUN 00"; a few marks at left. Photo | S\$300-400 |
|-------|---|------------|

**Essay proofs in the form of imperforate colour trials**

- |       |  |                |
|-------|--|----------------|
| 470 ⑥ | 1c. (6), all bi-coloured on gummed CA watermarked paper, fine. Photo | S\$1,200-1,500 |
|-------|--|----------------|

- |       |  |              |
|-------|--|--------------|
| 471 ⑥ | 1c. in grey-green and green affixed to piece (88x55mm.) headed " <i>Appendix A</i> " and with " <i>1 Cent</i> " written alongside, and 1c. (3) with vignette in grey-green and frames in orange-brown, violet and brown, affixed to piece (125x46mm.) headed " <i>D.F. Key. - S.F. Overprints</i> ", fine. | S\$800-1,000 |
|-------|--|--------------|

PROVENANCE:

De La Rue archives, November 1976

- |       |   |                |
|-------|---|----------------|
| 472 ⑥ | 1c. (9) in black and carmine, grey-green and green and in black and ultramarine, three of each, one with no inner frame lines (Type 3), with frame line to centre panel and inner frameline to panels left and right of "1c" (Type 1), and with white background, each colour affixed to piece, fine. Photo | S\$2,500-3,000 |
|-------|---|----------------|

**Essays similar to issued design with tiger proceeding to right**

- |       |   |                |
|-------|---|----------------|
| 473 ⑥ | Vignette nearly as issued but with ornaments in corners, surrounded by imperforate 1c. frame in carmine, affixed to card (92x60mm.) lettered "A" and dated "15 AUG 1900", fine. Photo | S\$2,000-2,500 |
|-------|---|----------------|

PROVENANCE:

De La Rue archives, November 1976

- |       |   |                |
|-------|---|----------------|
| 474 ⑥ | Vignette nearly as issued but with ornaments in corners, surrounded by imperforate 1c. frame in carmine, affixed to card (83x54mm.) lettered "C", dated " <i>Aug. 20 1900</i> ", marked " <i>appd</i> " and initialled, fine. Photo | S\$2,000-2,500 |
|-------|---|----------------|

PROVENANCE:

De La Rue archives, November 1976

Photo for lot 470 appears on page 111





— 472 —



473



474

Federated Malay States, 1900-01 Issue - *contd.*



475



477



476

**Die Proofs**

- |       |   |            |
|-------|---|------------|
| 475 ⑩ | Vignette with large uncleared circular surround, in black on glazed card (92x60mm.) marked "BEFORE HARDENING" and dated "12 OCT. 00", fine. Photo | S\$500-600 |
| 476 ⑩ | Vignette with cleared surround in black on glazed card (92x60mm.) marked "BEFORE HARDENING" and dated "5 SEP 02", fine. Photo                     | S\$500-600 |
| 477 ⑩ | 5c. frame in black on glazed card (60x92mm.) dated "26 JUN 00", fine. Photo   | S\$300-400 |

**Imperforate Colour Trials**

- |       |   |                |
|-------|---|----------------|
| 478 ⑩ | 1c. (6), all bi-coloured with one on yellow, one on blue and one on red paper (each affixed to piece), on gummed CA (3) or MCA watermarked paper, one with slight crease, the others fine | S\$1,200-1,500 |
| 479 ⑩ | 1c. (3) with vignettes in grey-green and frames in orange-brown, ultramarine and in purple, all marginal and affixed to piece marked "Appendix B" and dated "Nov 13th 1900", fine. Photo  | S\$600-800     |
| 480 ⑩ | 1c. in black and green (the issued colour) on piece with another 1c. in grey-green and green, and marked "1 Cent", fine. Photo  | S\$400-500     |

Photo for lot 480 appears on page 111



479



481



482



483



484

### 1900-01 High Values

#### Die Proofs

481 ⑩	\$1 name and duty plate in black on glazed card (92x60mm.) dated "30 MAR. 00", fine. Photo	S\$800-1,000
482 ⑩	\$2 name and duty plate in black on glazed card (92x60mm.) dated "30 MAR. 00", fine. Photo	S\$800-1,000
483 ⑩	\$5 name and duty plate in black on glazed card (92x60mm.) dated "30 MAR. 00", fine. Photo	S\$800-1,000
484 ⑩	\$25 name and duty plate in black on glazed card (92x60mm.) dated "30 MAR. 00", fine. Photo	S\$800-1,000



## Federated Malay States, 1900-01 High Values - *contd.*

### Imperforate Colour Trials

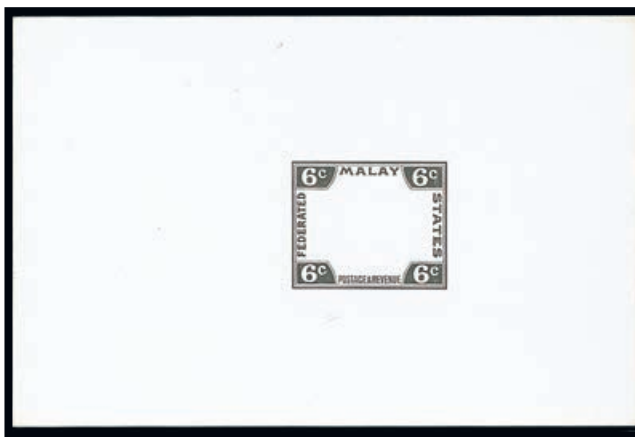
- 485 ⑩ \$1 (4), two with design in dull purple and name and duty plates in carmine and in green (affixed to fragment), and two with design in black and name and duty plate in green (thinned at top left) and in carmine (affixed to fragment), fine. Photo S\$1,500-2,000
- 486 ⑩ \$1 black and green and \$1 green and carmine (colours of the issued \$2) imperforate colour trials both backed on card and a fraction soiled otherwise fine S\$500-600

### Issued Stamps

- 487 ★ \$1, \$2, \$5 (2, one with hinge remnants) and \$25 (thin at right), fine mint. S.G. 23-26, £5970. Photo for \$25 S\$1,500-1,800



488



493

## 1904-22 Issue

### Die Proof

- 488 ⑩ 2c. in black on glazed card (92x60mm.) initialled and dated "20/2/18", fine. Photo S\$500-600

### Issued Stamps

- 489 ○ 4c. scarlet Die II horizontal pair, variety **watermark upright**, one with vertical bend otherwise fine used. A rare multiple. S.G. 38b, £750. Photo S\$400-500
- 490 ○ 4c. scarlet Die II, variety **watermark upright**, neatly cancelled by part Klang c.d.s., fine. S.G. 38b, £375. Photo S\$250-300
- 491 ★ \$25 green and orange, well-centred and of good colour, fine mint. S.G. 51, £2250. Photo S\$1,200-1,500
- PROVENANCE:  
Sir Gawaine Baillie, November 2006
- 492 ★ \$25 green and orange, unused with lightly toned large part original gum, light central vertical crease not affecting fine appearance. S.G. 51, £2250. Photo S\$600-800

## 1922-34 Issue

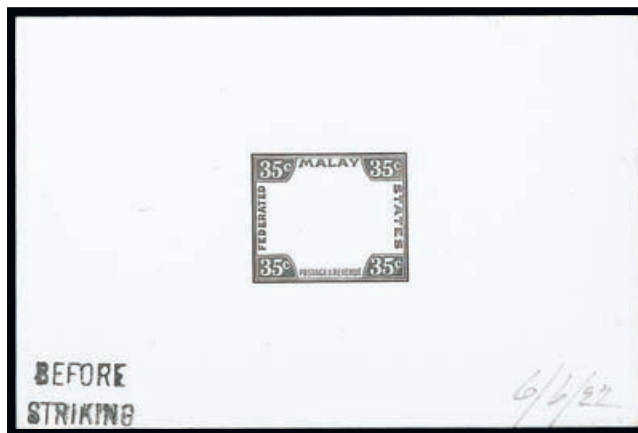
### Die Proofs

- 493 ⑩ 6c. frame in black on glazed card (92x60mm.), unmarked, fine. Photo S\$250-300

Photos also appear on page 111



494



495

494 ① 25c. frame in black on glazed card (92x60mm.) marked "AFTER STRIKING" and dated "9/4/29", fine. Photo S\$300-400

495 ① 35c. frame in black on glazed card (92x60mm.) marked "BEFORE STRIKING" and dated "6/6/22", fine. Photo S\$300-400



496

**Imperforate Colour Trials**

496 ① 10c. purple on pale yellow, 25c., 30c., 35c. scarlet and purple, \$1, \$2 and \$5, each on piece marked "Appd", initialled and dated, fine. Photo S\$2,000-2,500

**Federated Malay States, 1922-34 Issue - *contd.***

**Specimen Stamps**

- 497 ⑤ Thirteen values to \$5 overprinted "SPECIMEN", fine mint S\$300-400

**Issued Stamps**

- 498 ★ \$25 green and orange, well-centred and of good colour, fine mint. Initialled "AD" (A. Diena) in pencil on reverse. S.G. 82, £2250. Photo S\$1,500-1,800

PROVENANCE:

Sir Gawaine Baillie, November 2006

- 499 ⑤ c.1922 imperforate printer's samples, \$1 in brown and blue and \$1 in blue and black, both overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Type DS1) and affixed to piece of brown card and numbered "127" and "137" respectively, fine. Photo S\$500-600

- 500 ⑤ 1933-34 Survey Department essays, 4c. Leaping Tiger blocks of four (3) in a design very similar to that issued, in black, in orange and in red, each showing guide crosses in each corner, fine. (Norris Type A) S\$600-800

- 501 ⑤ 1933-34 Survey Department essays, \$5 Travellers Palm set in a frame with names of the four Federated States, in green and blue and in green and vermilion, and \$5 Prowling Tiger in a design very similar to that issued, vertical pairs in green and blue and in green and vermilion; all showing guide crosses in each corner, fine S\$800-1,000

- 502 ⑤ 1933-34 Survey Department essays, \$5 Elephants in a design very similar to that issued, to singles in black with margin at top, one numbered "4", and two vertical pairs in green and vermilion and in green and blue, all with guide crosses in each corner, fine S\$800-1,000

- 503 △ 1916 War Charity green, purple, brown and red labels affixed to two pieces, each tied by Klang double-ring d.s., fine. ISC FC1-FC4 S\$150-180

**Revenue Stamps**

- 504 ○ 1904-22 MCA \$1 (2), \$2, \$5 (2) and \$25, 1922-34 Script \$1 (2), \$2 (2), \$5 and \$25, all fiscally cancelled, good to fine S\$300-400

- 505 ○ 1904-22 \$1, \$2, \$5 and \$25, each in a top left corner block of four with plate number and each with light central fiscal cancel, fine S\$700-900

- 506 ⑤ 1909-10 MCA \$1 imperforate colour trial in dull purple and ultramarine, the colour of the issued \$250, on gummed unwatermarked paper, fine. Photo S\$600-800

- 507 ○ 1909-10 MCA \$100 and \$250 vertical pair, both with **watermark upright**, cancelled by Stamp Office datestamp and crossed by green crayon, fine. Rare, the \$100 the discovery example. Barefoot 4a-5a. Photo for \$100 S\$600-800

- 508 ○ 1922-34 Script \$250 purple and blue block of four, neatly cancelled, the odd minor tone on reverse otherwise fine. Barefoot 8 S\$500-600

**Postage Due Stamps**

- 509 ⑤ 1924-26 1c. to 12c. set of six overprinted "SPECIMEN", fine mint. S.G. D1s-D6s, £250 S\$150-180

**Postal Stationery Envelopes**

- 510 ⑤ 1928 4c. embossed proof in orange on laid paper (63x63mm.; faults); 4c. and 6c. marked "appd for colour", initialled and dated "18/7", plus 4c. and 6c. overprinted "SPECIMEN", 4c. unused and 4c. (discoloured) and 6c. (2) used S\$600-800

Photo for lot 499 appear on page 117





463



480



464



467



Ex 485



Ex 470



Ex 487



489



490



491



492



498



506



Ex 507



516



524



525



Ex 537

## Federated Malay States - *contd.*

### Covers and Cancellations

- |       |  |                |
|-------|--|----------------|
| 511 ☒ | 1906 (27 Apr.) 5c. registered envelope (size H) from Pahang to London, uprated with 3c., 4c. and 10c., all clearly tied by "KUANTAN" c.d.s., showing registration d.s. and, on reverse, Singapore and arrival datestamps   | S\$250-300     |
| 512 ☒ | 1917 (29 Mar.) 10c. registered envelope (opened-out) to France, uprated with 3c. and 10c. and bearing, on reverse, 1916 War Charity labels in green, purple, brown and in red, all tied by "IPOH SUB/POST OFFICE" double-ring c.d.s., showing registration label with, on reverse, Ipoh and Penang (30.3) datestamps. Most attractive. Photo | S\$1,800-2,200 |
| 513 ☒ | 1919 (10 Sept.) envelope from Teluk Anson to California, bearing 1c. (3), 3c. and 4c., plus brown War Charity label, all tied by double-ring d.s.  | S\$120-150     |

## BRITISH MILITARY ADMINISTRATION

- |                    |  |                |
|--------------------|--|----------------|
| 514                | The Iain Dyce collection in an album comprising stamps (505) and covers/cards (41) including free postage covers (5 including a Thai occupation 4c. card cut down and covered to make a postcard and showing use of Kedah Thai occupation datestamp), envelopes (2) bearing unoverprinted Straits Settlements stamps, issued stamps with 1c. to \$5 set of fourteen perforated "SPECIMEN", 1c. to \$5 less 12c. on two day of issue covers locally addressed at Sungei Bakap and another set on two locally addressed and registered Singapore covers, 1c. to \$5 (both set of fifteen on locally addressed and registered Johore Bahru cover; the study of the different printings include 1c. used (2) with magenta overprint and striated paper used (2), 2c. Die II on ordinary paper with offset mint and chalky paper mint blocks of four (2) and striated paper mint blocks of four (2) and a used pair, 2c. Die I mint and used (2), 3c. yellow-green ordinary paper mint (2), blue-green ordinary paper mint (2) and striated paper mint (2), 6c. grey ordinary paper mint blocks of six and four and used (10, eight with 2c. on cover from Batu Paha to Glasgow) and a mint marginal block of four on striated paper, 8c. ordinary paper blocks of four (2) with overprint misplaced to right and used block of six and singles (2) on striated paper, unissued 8c. grey, 10c. Die I mint vertical pair on striated paper, 15c. with black overprint mint pair with overprint in margin at left, 15c. blue with red overprint on ordinary paper mint, 15c. bright ultramarine on chalky paper mint, 25c. ordinary paper corner plate number block of four mint and striated paper mint and used block of six, \$5 green and red on emerald mint block of six and corner plate number block of four and a used single, and \$5 purple and orange mint (5) and used (10 including two blocks of four), 1947 (12 Mar.) envelope to Glasgow bearing 2c., 3c., 10c. (2) and 25c. tied by rare error "SINGAPORE" double-ring d.s. and Revenue \$25 pair and \$100 used; most neatly mounted and written-up. A very good lot well worth careful examination and a great basis upon which to expand | S\$2,500-3,000 |
| 515 ★ <sup>B</sup> | 1945-48 \$5 green and red on emerald, a block of twelve (3x4) with margin at top, fresh and fine mint. S.G. 17, £1,320. Photo  | S\$800-1,000   |
| 516 ★              | 1945-48 prepared for use but not issued 8c. grey, fine mint. See footnote after S.G. 18, £550. Photo   | S\$250-300     |
| 517 ☒              | 1945-47 envelopes (3), stationery card and Air Letter, variously addressed and franked including undateable envelope to Holland bearing 10c., 15c. and 25c., all tied by "NETHERLANDS POST OFFICE/SINGAPORE" c.d.s. in violet; and 1946 (Apr.) envelope to Kuala Lumpur bearing 10c., \$1, \$2 and \$5 (both)  | S\$300-400     |
| 518 ☒              | 1945 locally addressed envelope bearing \$5 green and red on emerald clearly tied by Penang datestamp, fine. Scarce. Photo   | S\$300-400     |
| 519 ☒              | 1945 (11 Dec.) envelope locally addressed and registered at Ipoh, bearing 25c., \$1, \$2 and \$5 green and red on emerald and showing provisional registration label; 1946 (May) locally addressed envelope bearing \$5 purple and orange (3) tied by Teluk Anson datestamp; and 1946 (24 June) commercial envelope registered from Ipoh to London, bearing \$5 red and green on emerald and showing provisional registration label  | S\$300-400     |

Photos also appear on pages 111, 117 and 119

**Covers and Cancellations**

- 520 ☒ 1947 (Mar.) Air Letter from Singapore to India, bearing BMA 25c. clearly tied by "SNIGAPORE" double-ring d.s. error (Type D195 State 14), fine. Photo S\$800-1,000
- 521 ☒ 1947 (22 Mar.) envelope to Perak, bearing 10c. tied by clear "SNIGAPORE" double-ring d.s. error (Type D195, State 14), fine. Rare. Photo S\$600-800
- 522 ☒ 1947 (2 June) envelope registered from Christmas Island to England, bearing 10c., 15c., 25c., 50c., \$1, \$2 and \$5 purple and orange, all clearly tied by "CHRISTMAS ISLAND" c.d.s. (Type D10), showing registration label and, on reverse, Fremantle transit d.s. Colourful S\$250-300

**Revenue Stamps**

- 523 ○ 1945 \$25 red and brown (lightly toned on reverse) and \$100 dull purple and ultramarine (fine), both neatly cancelled. Barefoot 1-2 S\$250-300

**MALAYA POSTAL UNION**

- 524 ○ 1966 unsurfaced paper 50c. black, fine used. Rare. S.G. D30, £2000. Photo S\$1,000-1,200

**MALAYAN UNION**

- 525 ★ Unissued 1946 Victory 8c. carmine with margin at foot, usual slightly toned gum, fine. Cat. £600. Photo S\$300-400

**MALAYSIA**

526

- 526 ⑥ 1965 (Sept.) \$5 Asiatic Paradise Flycatcher, a trial proof of six impressions in a horizontal format on gummed unwatermarked paper, fine. Photo S\$600-800
- 527 ⑥ 1975 (1 May) 25th Anniv. of Malaysian Trade Union Congress, 20c. imperforate proof in issued colours affixed to Harrison and Sons presentation card (101x128mm.); the odd minor tone spot at edge S\$300-400
- 528 ⑥ 1978 (26 July) 4th Malaysian Scout Jamboree, 15c. and \$1 imperforate proofs in issued colours affixed to card (135x188mm.), fine S\$250-300

Photos also appear on pages 111 and 119



Malaysia - *contd.*



529

- |       |   |                |
|-------|---|----------------|
| 529 ☉ | 1986 Fruits of Malaysia, \$2 Star Fruit marginal vertical strip of five with sheet value, the fourth stamp with <b>black (inscriptions and face value) omitted</b> , the stamp above with country name omitted and the one below with inscription and value omitted, fine unmounted mint. A major modern variety with just 10 examples possible and truly exceptional in a positional piece. S.G. 348a. Photo | S\$4,000-5,000 |
| 530 ⑩ | 2001 (1 Aug.) Malaysian Bantams, imperforate proof sheet (156x250mm.) with 30s., 50s. and RM1, plus RM3 miniature sheets (2, one with the "Phila Nippon" logo), showing colour bars at sides and signed by the designer, Teh Yew Kiang, fine  | S\$450-550     |
| 531 ⑩ | 2002 (24 Apr.) 17th World Orchids Conference, 30s., 50s. and RM1 blocks of eight imperforate proofs, comprising four se-tenant pairs, and RM5 miniature sheet imperforate proof, also the issued stamps   | S\$1,200-1,500 |



532

532 ⑤

2002 (17 Dec.) The Tame and The Wild, RM1 detailed pencil drawing of the miniature sheet and of the Giant Squirrel denomination (200x140mm.), signed by Tey Yew Kiang and giving details of the fauna at foot; some fox spotting; also an enlarged pencil drawing of an octopus by the same artist. Photo

S\$450-550

533 ⑤ ⑥

2004 "Spesies Haiwan Laut, Marine Life" proof of unissued RM2 miniature sheet featuring various marine animals with suggestions "Octopus to replace strong rakasa" and "Jellyfish to replace Anjing laut", signed by the designer, Teh Yew Kiang

S\$450-550

## JOHORE



534

534 ⑤

1891-94 master die proof with blank value tablets, in black on glazed card (92x60mm.) marked "BEFORE HARDENING" and dated "9 JUL., 91". Photo

S\$500-600

535 ① ②

1891 (May) 2c. on 24c. green, a complete cancelled to order pane (6x10) with error removed, rows 1 to 5 with Type 17, row 6 with Type 18, rows 7 to 9 with Type 19 and row 10 with Type 20, backing paper on reverse, fine. S.G. 17-20, £3765

S\$1,800-2,200

**Johore - contd.**



536

- |         |   |                |
|---------|---|----------------|
| 536 ⑥   | 1904-10 master die proof with blank value tablets, in black on glazed card (92x60mm.) marked "BEFORE HARDENING" and dated "7 JAN 04". Photo   | S\$500-600     |
| 537 ★   | 1904-10 1c. to \$100 with additional 1c. (2), 8c., 10c. and 25c., some a little gum toned (\$50 and \$100 fine), otherwise fine mint. S.G. 61-77, £1600+. Photo for \$50 and \$100                            | S\$700-900     |
| 538 ⑥   | 1910-19 1c. to \$1 set of ten marginal imperforate plate proofs, matched from the top of the sheet, on gummed watermarked paper, fresh and fine. Photo<br>PROVENANCE:<br>Sir Gawaine Baillie, November 2006   | S\$1,200-1,500 |
| 539 ⑤   | 1918-20 MCA 2c. to \$10 less 21c. overprinted "SPECIMEN", fine unmounted mint   | S\$400-500     |
| 540 ★ ⑥ | 1918-21 MCA 2c. purple and orange top left corner block of six (3x2), the second and third stamps with partly printed duty plates, light bend, fine mint<br>PROVENANCE:<br>Sir Gawaine Baillie, November 2006 | S\$250-300     |
| 541 ○   | 10c. dull purple and blue with variety <b>watermark inverted</b> , fine used. S.G. 111w, £500. Photo  | S\$300-400     |
| 542 ⑤   | \$50 and \$100 overprinted "SPECIMEN", fine unmounted mint. S.G. 127s-128s, £1050. Photo  | S\$600-800     |
| 543 ⑤   | \$50 and \$100 overprinted "SPECIMEN", both with small part margin at left, fine mint. S.G. 126s-127s, £625. Photo<br>PROVENANCE:<br>"Koh-I-Noor", July 2003  | S\$350-450     |
| 544 ★   | \$100 green and scarlet, centred to lower right, fine mint. S.G. 127, £2000. Photo  | S\$800-1,000   |
| 545 ⑤   | \$500 blue and red overprinted "SPECIMEN", fine unmounted mint. S.G. 128s, £1100. Photo   | S\$800-1,000   |
| 546 ⑤   | \$500 blue and red overprinted "SPECIMEN", centred to foot, fine mint. S.G. 128s, £1300. Photo  | S\$800-1,000   |
| 547 ⑤   | \$500 blue and red overprinted "SPECIMEN", fine mint. S.G. 128s, £1300. Photo<br>PROVENANCE:<br>"Koh-I-Noor", July 2003   | S\$700-900     |

Photos also appear on pages 111

WWW.SPINK.COM





127



137

499



515



Ex 538



541

542

544



543

545

546



547



553



Ex 557

Johore, 1922-41 Issue - *contd.*

**A Unique Plate Number Example**



548

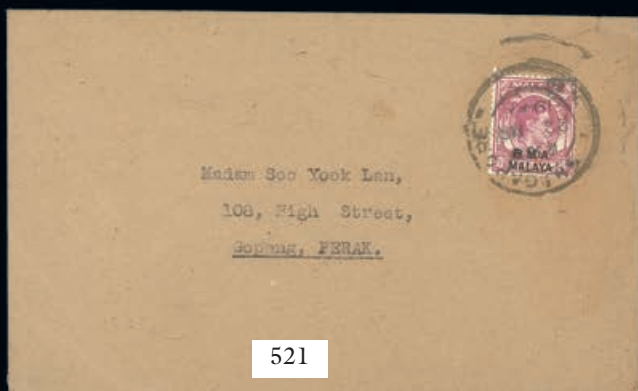
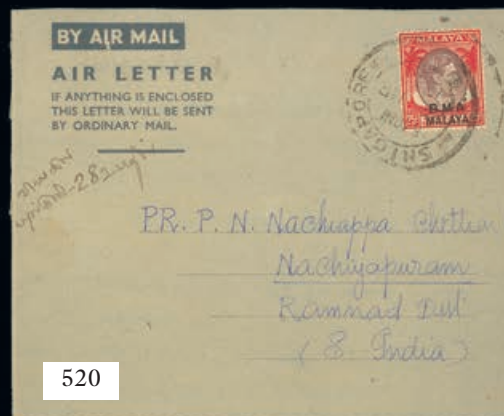
548 ★

\$500 blue and red with sheet margin at foot showing Plate number “1”, a superb mint example and a magnificent exhibition showpiece. Unique. B.P.A. Certificate (1981). S.G. 128, £24,000. Photo

S\$40,000-50,000

PROVENANCE:  
George Bloch, May 1996  
Sir Gawaine Baillie, November 2006







## Johore - *contd.*

### Postage Due Stamps

- 549 ☉ 1938 1c. to 12c. set of five perforated "SPECIMEN", all marginal from the foot of the sheet, fine mint. S.G. D1s-D5s, £160 S\$100-120
- 550 ☒ 1936 envelope (piece missing at right) from Kayan, Burma to Muar, franked at 3½a., showing "T" h.s. with manuscript "30c" alongside and, on reverse, Postage Due 12c. applied and cancelled on arrival (16.7). Photo S\$300-400
- 551 ☒ 1940 (2 July) India 1a. stationery envelope to Muar bearing, on reverse, Postage Due 1c. (red ink stain at top) and 8c. applied and cancelled on arrival (10.8); and re-used? envelope (faults) back from India to Muar bearing Postage Due 1c., 4c. and 10c., all cancelled on arrival (4.7) S\$500-600
- 552 ☒ 1941 (Jan.) envelope from India to Muar, franked at 2a.6p. and with Postage Due 1c. vertical pair and 4c., both applied and cancelled on arrival (25.1). Photo S\$500-600

### Revenue Stamp

- 553 ○ 1950 \$250 black and green, fine used. Barefoot 8. Photo S\$250-300

### Covers and Cancellations

- 554 ☒ 1894 (7 Aug.) locally addressed envelope (tear at lower right), bearing 1894 3c. on 6c. tied by "JOHORE/Star and Crescent/BAHRU" h.s. with "JOHORE BAHRU" c.d.s. in red alongside. Photo S\$400-500
- 555 ☒ 1902 (23 July) envelope from Muar to India bearing 4c. pair tied by Singapore double-ring d.s.; 1920 (Oct.) and 1928 (July) envelopes from Muar to India, franked at 4c. and 12c. respectively and cancelled by "PAQUEBOT/SINGAPORE" double-ring d.s.; 1930 (17 Feb.) envelope (peripheral faults) from Johore Bahru to England, franked at 12c. and signed by the Sultan at lower left corner; and 1954 (May) postcard (punch hole at foot) from Muar to Singapore, franked at 4c. and showing tax handstamp with, on reverse, Singapore Postage Due meter datestamp in green S\$350-450
- 556 ☒ 1904 (3 Mar.) postcard (a little soiled) to Holland, bearing 1903 3c. on 4c. clearly tied by circular "JOHORE/Crown/BAHRU" h.s. (Type K3), showing "JOHORE BAHRU/PAID" c.d.s. in red with Singapore (3.3) and arrival datestamps; also 1884 (Mar.) envelope (damaged) from England to Singapore, franked at 5d., showing Marine Sorted d.s.? and circular "JOHORE/Star and Crescent/BAHRU" handstamp S\$400-500

Photos appear on pages 117 and 119

## ATTENTION

Lots may be collected from the sale venue on the 8th September.  
On the 9th September, the collection of lots will be available from 10am to 2pm,  
please contact the concierge upon your arrival to the Hilton Hotel.  
After 2pm on the 9th September, all uncollected lots will be shipped back to  
London and dispatched to buyers from there.

#SPINK\_AUCTIONS

**KEDAH**
*The Dr. Cheah Jin Seng Collection*
**Thai Occupation**
**Alor Star**

- 557 ○ A range with 1887-91 1a. vertical strips of four, three (2, one damaged) and a horizontal pair, 2a. pair, 3a., 4a. strip of three, pair and singles (5), 12a. (3) and 24a., 1889-91 1a. on 2a. and 2a. on 3a. green and blue pair, 1892 4a. on 24a. (4, three with stop), 1894 2a. on 64a., 1896 4a. on 12a. (2), 1898-99 1a. on 12a., 3a. on 12a. and 4a. on 12a. (4), and 1899-1904 1a., 3a. and 4a. (2), all cancelled by "KEDAH" c.d.s. in serifed letters (S.G. Type A), mostly part or large part strikes; condition generally fine though many of the "greens" a little washed out. Also 1887-91 12a. with light part strike of Perlis c.d.s. Cat. £6000+. Photo for selection S\$2,000-2,500
- 558 ○ A range with 1887-91 12a. on piece, 1894 1a. on 64a. on piece, 1898-99 1a. on 12a. pair, 1899-1904 1a. (2, one on piece), 2a. green, 2a. scarlet and pale blue, 4a. carmine (2, one on piece), 8a., 10a. (2) and 12a., 1905-09 3a. yellow-green, 4a. pale red and sepia (3 including a vertical pair), 8a. (2), 12a., 24a. and 1908 9a. on 10a on piece, all cancelled by "KEDAH" c.d.s. with sans-serif letters (S.G. Type B); condition generally fine with mainly part or large part strikes. Cat. £2000+ S\$600-800
- 559 ○ A range with 1899-1904 8a. and 10a. (on piece), 1905-09 1a., 3a., 4a. scarlet (3), 5a. (2), 8a. pair, 9a., 18a. (2) and 24a., 1909 2s. on 2a. (2) and 1910 2s., also Federated Malay States 1c. (10 including a strip of three and a pair) and 3c. (10 including a pair), all cancelled by bi-lingual "Kedah" c.d.s. (S.G. Type C), condition generally fine with mainly par or large part strikes. Cat. £4000+ S\$1,000-1,200



560

- 560 ☒ 1895 (11 Aug.) 4a. stationery card to Penang, cancelled by very fine "KEDAH" c.d.s. (Type A) and showing arrival datestamp in opposite corner. Photo S\$5,000-6,000
- 561 △ 1899 (11 Nov.) piece bearing 1898-99 4a. on 12a. vertical pair and 1899 rejected die 2a., cancelled by faint "KEDAH" c.d.s. (Type A) with another legible strike alongside and Bangkok 2 c.d.s. on reverse; some inconsequential perf faults or soiling. Photo S\$600-800

PROVENANCE:  
 C.M.C. Symes  
 Charles Stewart, June 1984

Photos appear on pages 117 and 135

Kedah, Thai Occupation, Alor Star - *contd.*

562

562 ☒

1906 (12 Feb.) 12a. letter card to Germany, cancelled by fine "KEDAH" c.d.s. (Type B) and showing, on reverse, Penang and arrival datestamps; a few light stains, mainly at lower right. Rare. Photo

S\$5,000-6,000



563

563 ☒

1906 (June) 4a. stationery card to London, uprated with 1899-1904 1a., cancelled by bilingual "Singora" c.d.s., showing superb "KEDAH" transit c.d.s. (Type B), Penang and arrival datestamps. Most attractive. Photo

S\$6,000-8,000

PROVENANCE:  
Charles Stewart, June 1984





564

564 ☒

1906 (9 Dec.) envelope to Penang bearing, on reverse, 1898-99 1a. on 12a. strip of three tied by "KEDAH" c.d.s. (Type B) and showing arrival datestamp alongside; the envelope a little ragged at one end caused through opening. Photo

S\$3,000-4,000

Kedah, Thai Occupation, Alor Star - *contd.*



565

565 ☒

1907 (7 Feb.) 4a. on 1½a. stationery card to Penang, uprated with 1905 1a. and cancelled by light "KEDAH" c.d.s. (Type B) and showing arrival datestamp alongside; the card with heavy diagonal crease across stamp impression. Photo

S\$2,000-2,500

PROVENANCE:  
Patrick Kearney



566

566 ☒

1907 (2 Aug.) envelope to India bearing, on reverse, 1905 3a. marginal strip of four tied by bi-lingual "Kedah" c.d.s. with Penang and arrival datestamps alongside with a fine strike of the bi-lingual datestamp on face; the envelope slightly toned. Photo

S\$4,000-5,000



567

567 ☒

1907 (7 Dec.) "On Kedah Government Service" envelope to Penang bearing, on reverse, 1905 1a. and 4a. pair clearly tied by bi-lingual "Kedah" c.d.s. (Type C) and showing arrival datestamp alongside. A fine example of the short-lived 9 atts rate. Photo

S\$8,000-10,000

PROVENANCE:

Prakaipet Indhusophon, May 1993



568

568 ☒

1908 (29 Jan.) 2a. on 1 1/2a. stationery card to Singapore (address partly expunged), uprated with 1905 1a., both cancelled by bi-lingual "Kedah" c.d.s. (Type C) and showing Penang and Singapore datestamps alongside. Photo

S\$3,000-4,000

PROVENANCE:

Patrick Kearney

569 ☒

1908 (Jan.) envelope from India to Alor Star bearing, on reverse, India 1/2a. block of four with Penang (23.1) and very fine bi-lingual "Kedah" c.d.s. (Type C) alongside, fine. Photo

S\$1,500-1,800

Photo for lot 569 appears on page 119



Kedah, Thai Occupation, Alor Star - contd.



570

570 ☒

1908 (May) "On Kedah Government Service" envelope to Dublin, bearing 1905 9a. tied by bi-lingual "KEDAH" c.d.s. (Type C) and showing, on reverse Penang and arrival datestamps. Photo

S\$5,000-6,000

PROVENANCE:

Robson Lowe auction, April 1977



571

571 ☒

1908 (3 June) 4a. on 1½a. stationery card to Singapore, cancelled by fine bi-lingual "Kedah" c.d.s. (Type C), showing Penang transit and Singapore arrival datestamps; the card with re-inforced tear and creasing at top right as well as across top. Photo

S\$3,000-4,000

PROVENANCE:

Charles Stewart, June 1984



572

572 ☒

1908 (15 July) envelope registered to Penang bearing, on reverse, 1905 4a. block of six (2x3) and single, both cancelled by fine bi-lingual "Kedah" c.d.s. (Type C), showing Penang arrival datestamp and, on face, another strike of bi-lingual c.d.s., framed "REGT. LETTER No" handstamp and framed "A.R.". Extremely rare. Photo

S\$15,000-20,000

PROVENANCE:

Robson Lowe auction, April 1977



573

573 ☒

1908 (5 Dec.) 4a. on 1 1/2a. stationery card to Kuala Lumpur, cancelled by very fine bi-lingual "Kedah" c.d.s. (Type C), showing Penang, Kuala Lumpur and Batu Road datestamps alongside; the card a little soiled. Photo

S\$4,000-5,000



**Kedah, Thai Occupation, Alor Star - contd.**



574

- 574 ☒ 1909 (7 Jan.) envelope registered to India bearing, on reverse, 1905 18a. tied by very fine bi-lingual "Kedah" c.d.s. (Type C) and showing Penang and arrival datestamps along side with, on face, another fine strike of the bi-lingual datestamp and framed "REGT. LETTER No" handstamp. Very rare. Photo S\$8,000-10,000

**Federated Malay States used in Kedah**

- 575 ☒ 1910 (Mar.) envelope to India bearing, on reverse, 1c. block of four (stained) centrally cancelled by bi-lingual "Kedah" c.d.s. and tied by Madras transit d.s.; and 1910 (31 May) envelope to India bearing, on reverse, 4c. clearly tied by poor bi-lingual "Kedah" c.d.s. and showing Penang and arrival datestamps alongside S\$500-600
- 576 ☒ 1910 (19 July) 1c. stationery card to London, uprated with 1c. (2, one with some stained perfs), cancelled by clear bi-lingual "Kedah" c.d.s. and showing Penang (year inverted) and arrival datestamps alongside. Scarce. Photo S\$600-800
- 577 ☒ 1910 (26 July) envelope to India bearing, on reverse, 4c. tied by light bi-lingual "Kedah" c.d.s. and showing Penang and arrival datestamps alongside envelope with tear at left. Photo S\$400-500
- 578 ☒ 1910 (29 Nov.) envelope to India bearing, on reverse, 1c. and 3c. tied by bi-lingual "Kedah" c.d.s. and showing Penang and arrival datestamps alongside. Photo S\$500-600
- 579 ☒ 1911 (10 Jan.) envelope to India bearing, on reverse, 1c. block of four tied by bi-lingual "Kedah" c.d.s. and showing Penang and arrival datestamps alongside. Photo S\$500-600
- 580 ☒ 1911 (4 June) envelope to Penang, bearing 3c. tied by light bi-lingual "Kedah" c.d.s. and showing arrival datestamp on reverse. Photo S\$350-450

**Langkawi**

- 581 △ 1910 (6 Feb.) envelope back bearing 1c. strip of three (some staining) clearly tied by bi-lingual "Langkawi" c.d.s. and showing bi-lingual "Kedah" c.d.s. alongside; also piece with fine strike of bi-lingual "Langkawi" c.d.s. Rare. Photo S\$600-800

Photo for lot 576 appears on page 119





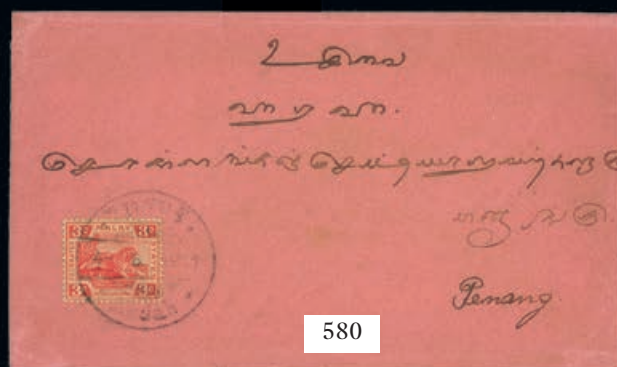
577



578



579



580



581



624



632



583

**Kedah - *contd.***

**Straits Settlements used in Kedah**

- 582 △ A range of pieces (27) mostly showing combination usage with Kedah values comprising 1c. (21) and 4c. (6), virtually all cancelled at Alor Star, also 4c. marginal block of sixteen (2x8) with Kulim double-ring d.s.; some light toning in places S\$500-600
- 583 ☒ 1919 (16 Sept.) envelope to Perak, bearing 1c. in combination with Kedah 3c., both clearly tied by "POST OFFICE/PAGANG SERAI" oval datestamp (Type D1) in black, showing another strike on face with, on reverse, Penang, Ipoh and Sungei Siput datestamps; the envelope soiled and with other faults. Photo S\$400-500
- 584 ☒ 1919 (6 Oct.) 1c. stationery card (slightly soiled and creased) in combination with Straits 1c. to Kuala Ketil, and (27 Oct.) envelope (flap missing) to Penang bearing 2c. in combination with Straits 1c., all tied by "ALOR STAR GENERAL POST OFFICE" double-ring d.s. S\$500-600

**Issued Stamps**

- 585 1912-49 mint collection on Hagner leaves including 1912 MCA 1c. to \$5 set of fourteen (2, one overprinted "SPECIMEN"), 1919-21 1c. to 25c. set of six (2, one overprinted "SPECIMEN"), 1919 50c. on \$2 and \$1 on \$3, 1921-32 Script 1c. to \$5 set of fifteen (2, one overprinted "SPECIMEN") with additional mint 3c. showing watermark inverted, 1922 Exhibition 1c. to 50c. complete, 1922-40 1c. to 35c. set of eight (2, one overprinted or perforated "SPECIMEN") with additional 6c. blocks of twelve, seven and six, 1937 10c. to \$5 set of nine (2, one perforated "SPECIMEN") with additional mint 50c. marginal block of six, \$1 and \$2 blocks of four and \$5 corner block of six, 1938-40 1c. (25 including a block of eight and a used block of four) and 2c. (10 including a block of four) and 1948 Wedding \$5 blocks of four (2, one from lower right corner with plate number); gum toning etc. in various degrees throughout. Cat. £11,000+ S\$3,000-4,000

**1912 Multiple Crown CA Issue**

**Essays**



586

- 586 ② 2c. stamp-size composite photographic essay in red in approximately the issued Sheaf of Rice design, some handpainting in red to the background of the frame, affixed to card (79x84mm.) lettered "A" and dated "May 5th 11"; some minor soiling to edge of card. Photo S\$2,500-3,000
- PROVENANCE:  
De La Rue archives, April 1977

Photo for lot 583 appears on page 129



587

587 ⑥

20c. stamp-size composite photographic essay in brown in approximately the issued frame and vignette with Malay ploughing, but the latter with foreground more complete and with background, the background to the frame and the vignette touched by hand, affixed to card (85x78mm.) lettered "C" and dated "*May 5th 11*"; small tone spot in left frame of essay. Photo

S\$2,500-3,000

PROVENANCE:

De La Rue archives, April 1977



588

588 ⑥

\$5 stamp-size composite photographic essay in black and slate in approximately the issued Council Chamber design, vignette extends to frame at either side, background to the frame and much of the vignette handpainted, affixed to card (84x79mm.) lettered "D" and dated "*May 5th 11*"; the card with some slight soiling. Photo

S\$2,500-3,000

PROVENANCE:

De La Rue archives, April 1977



Kedah, 1912 Multiple Crown CA Issue - *contd.*

Die Proofs



589



590

589 ⑩

"Sheaf of rice" vignette in black on glazed paper (32x35mm.) dated "22.8.11", fine. Photo

S\$1,000-1,200

590 ⑩

"Malay ploughing" vignette in an unfinished state, in black on glazed paper (50x38mm.), fine. Photo

S\$1,000-1,200



—— 591 ——

591 ⑩

"Council Chamber" vignette (29x24mm.) and dollar value frame with blank value tablets (36x30mm.), both in black on glazed paper, fine. Photo

S\$2,000-2,500



592

592 ⑩

Dollar value frame with blank value tablets in an unfinished state, in black on glazed paper (74x50mm.) marked "Before repairing die", a little soiled otherwise fine. Photo

S\$1,200-1,500

## Imperforate Colour Trials



593

593 ⑥

The complete set of fourteen with blank value tablets, all in issued colours, affixed to "Appendix A" sheet (189x230mm.) dated "16th Nov 1911", each with suggested denomination alongside and the whole marked "Approved", initialed and dated "22.11.11"; the "5c" with damaged top left corner and the sheet with some light fox marks. Photo

S\$10,000-12,000

594 ⑥

"Council Chamber" with blank value tablets (3), in green and black, green and purple (small corner crease) and in black and orange, all on watermarked paper and a little toned on reverse. Photo

S\$1,500-1,800

Photo for lot 594 appears on page 135

## Kedah, 1912 Multiple Crown CA Issue - *contd.*

### Specimen Stamps

595 ⑤	30c., 40c., 50c., \$3 and \$5, each overprinted "SPECIMEN" and additionally handstamped "COLONIAS" in violet by the Portuguese receiving authority, all with original gum and light overall toning	S\$600-800
596 ⑤	30c., 40c., 50c., \$3 and \$5, each overprinted "SPECIMEN" and additionally handstamped "COLONIAS" in violet by the Portuguese receiving authority, the 30c. with gum, the others without, all with light overall toning	S\$500-600

### 1919 (Mar.) Surcharges

597 ★田	50c. on \$2 green and brown and \$1 on \$3 black and blue on blue, both in a lower left corner block of four, the former slightly gum toned otherwise fine mint. S.G. 24-25, £360	S\$250-300
598 ○	50c. on \$2 green and brown, variety "C" of "CENTS" inserted by handstamp, neatly cancelled, a little toned. Rare. R.P.S. Certificate (1966). S.G. 24a, £1300. Photo	S\$500-600
599 ★	50c. on \$2 green and brown, a horizontal pair with margin at left showing surcharge grossly misplaced to right, unused with large part original gum (a little toned), fine. Very scarce. Photo	S\$800-1,000
600 ○	50c. on \$2 green and brown showing surcharge grossly misplaced to right, cancelled by Kulim datestamp, a little toned and soiled. Very scarce. Photo	S\$300-400

### 1922 (Apr.) Malaya - Borneo Exhibition

601 ★	25c. blue and purple showing variety <b>overprint inverted</b> , unused with large part original gum (slightly toned), fine. B.P.A. Certificate (1948). S.G. 43a, £1600. Photo	S\$600-800
602 ★	25c. blue and purple showing variety <b>overprint inverted</b> and with <b>raised stop after "EXHIBITION"</b> , unused with part original gum; toned. R.P.S. Certificate (1981). S.G. 43a/c. Photo	S\$500-600

### Covers

603 ㊟	1922 (6 May) <i>Seng</i> envelopes (2) registered from Alor Star to Penang, both bearing 1c., 2c., 3c., 4c. and 10c., and 1922 (July) 1c. stationery card (spike hole at left) from Alor Star to Penang bearing 1c.	S\$400-500
604 ㊟	1922 (8 July) envelope (220x102mm.) to Singapore, bearing "BORNEO" 14mm. long 1c. to 50c. set of eight, all tied by "BAGAN SAMAK" double-ring d.s. (Type D2), fine	S\$300-400
605 ㊟	1923 (3 May) envelope registered from Alor Star to Penang bearing, on reverse, "BORNEO" 14mm. long 1c. to 50c. set of eight	S\$250-300

### c.1922 Printer's Samples

#### Imperforate

606 ㊟⑤㊟	5c. sepia block of six (2x3), each overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Type DS1), affixed to piece of brown card, fine	S\$1,000-1,200
607 ㊟⑤㊟	5c. sepia block of six (2x3), each overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Type DS1), affixed to piece of brown card numbered "14", touched along top, fine	S\$800-1,000
608 ㊟⑤	5c. sepia handstamped "SPECIMEN" (Type DS2), fine.	S\$150-180
609 ㊟⑤田	20c. blue-green and purple-brown block of four on brown card, each overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Type DS1), fine	S\$1,200-1,500
610 ㊟⑤田	\$1 carmine and green block of four affixed to brown card, each overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Type DS1), a touch soiled in places	S\$1,000-1,200





561



594



598



599



600



601



602



617



618



646



Ex 648



696



Ex 703



705



659

**Kedah, c.1922 Printer's Samples - *contd.***

**Perf. 14**

611 ②③	20c. blue-green and purple-brown and \$1 carmine and green (light corner crease), both overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Type DS1), both a touch soiled and toned on reverse	S\$800-1,000
612 ②③	\$1 carmine and green overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Type DS1) and with full original gum (toned)	S\$400-500

**1922-40 Watermark Multiple Script CA Issue**



613

**Die Proof**

613 ②	12c. with blank vignette in blue on wove paper, a trifle soiled and with small light tone spot in upper left of vignette. Photo	S\$1,200-1,500
-------	---	----------------

PROVENANCE:

De La Rue archives, April 1977



614

**Imperforate Colour Trial**

614 ②	6c. in carmine affixed to small piece dated "22/2/26" on reverse; lightly soiled in margins. Photo	S\$600-800
-------	--	------------

PROVENANCE:

De La Rue archives, April 1977

1929 12c. "Arms" Essay



615

615 ⑥

12c. enlarged handpainted essay (70x84mm.) depicting the Arms of Kedah in shades of black, brown and Chinese white, executed on thick card (165x178mm.) with \$1 printer's sample in carmine and green (stained) overprinted "SPECIMEN" affixed at lower left. Photo

S\$1,500-2,000

PROVENANCE:

De La Rue archives, April 1977



Kedah - *contd.*

## Revenue Stamps



616

- |       |   |                |
|-------|---|----------------|
| 616 ① | 1929 Council Chamber \$25, \$100 and \$250 imperforate colour trials in black and red, black and slate-violet and in black and green respectively, all affixed to "Appendix" sheet (142x237mm.) dated "10th October 1929", marked "Appd for colour", initialled and dated "10/10/29". Photo | S\$1,500-1,800 |
| 617 ② | 1937 \$500 photographic essay in an unissued design, fine. Photo  | S\$500-600     |
| 618 ★ | 1937 \$25 (marginal), \$100 and \$500, all unused with large part original gum (brownd), fine. Photo  | S\$800-1,000   |

Photos also appear on page 135

## Covers and Cancellations

- 619 ☒ 1910 (25 Dec.) and 1911 (18 Jan.) envelopes from India to Kedah franked at ½a. and 1a. respectively, both showing bi-lingual “*Kedah*” arrival datestamp (5.1 and 27.1); 1911 (5 Jan.) unstamped envelope from India to Kedah showing, on reverse, bi-lingual “*Kedah*” arrival datestamp and handstruck “8” tax marking S\$350-450
- 620 ☒ 1912-45 envelopes (14, seven registered), 10c. registered envelope, picture postcards (3) and Official stationery card (punch holes at top), variously addressed and franked, including picture postcard from Kulim to Penang franked at 1c. and with Malaya Patriotic Fund label; 1916 (Apr.) 10c. registered envelope from Alor Star to England, uprated with 1c. and with Censor label; 1931 (Apr.) envelopes (2) flown from Alor Star to Australia, both franked at 46c.; 1934 (11 May) envelope registered from Padang Serai to Denmark franked at 27c.; 1935 (Sept. and Nov.) picture postcards (2) ex the same correspondence from Karangan to Sumatra franked at 6c.; and 1938 (Mar.) envelope registered from Alor Star to Canada, franked at 31c. and with Registers & Parcels c.d.s. S\$600-600
- 621 ☒ 1913-40 1c. (3) and 2c. (16) stationery cards, variously addressed, cancellations include British Empire Exhibition (2, both uprated with 1c.), Gurun (3), Sungei Patani (6) and Yen, one 2c. card from Alor Star to Chicago with Tax h.s. and bearing US Postage Due 1c. and 3c.; condition generally fine S\$200-250
- 622 ☒ 1915-27 *Wilson* envelopes registered from Alor Star to England, comprising 1915 (29 Sept.) bearing 1912 \$5 (very slightly oxidised), 1919 (10 Feb.) bearing 1912 10c. to 50c. and 1927 (5 Feb.) bearing 1912 \$5 and showing framed “RECOMMANDÉ” h.s. S\$350-450
- 623 ☒ 1919 (9 July) *Berdoz* envelopes (2) registered from Alor Star to Switzerland, bearing 1912 \$3 and \$5, the latter slightly oxidised otherwise fine S\$250-300
- 624 ☒ 1920 (22 July) 1c. stationery card to Czechoslovakia, uprated with 1c. and 2c. (defective), all cancelled by “BAGAN SAMAK” double-ring d.s. (Type D2) with various transit and arrival datestamps alongside; minor age faults. Photo S\$400-500
- 625 ☒ 1921 (7 Nov.) envelope registered from Alor Star to Switzerland, bearing 2c., 4c. (2), 10c., 40c. and \$1 on \$3, fine S\$150-180
- 626 ☒ 1936 (11 Jan.) OGS envelope (small faults) registered from Langkawi to India bearing, on reverse, 5c. vertical strip of seven clearly tied by “LANGKAWI/KEDAH” double-ring d.s. (Type D4) and showing, on face, registration label and “A.R” h.s. (Type AR2; the only date recorded); and 1940 (29 Mar.) 15c. registered envelope (some soiling) from Langkawi to Sungei Patani, uprated 5c. and cancelled by “LANGKAWI/KEDAH” double-ring d.s. (Type D4) S\$800-1,000
- 627 ☒ 1937 (6 Aug.) *Wilson* envelopes (4) registered from Alor Star to England, bearing between them 1937 10c. to \$5 set of eight, the three envelopes bearing the dollar values with some light tone spots S\$150-180
- 628 ☒ 1940-41 envelopes (11, three registered) from Alor Star (6), Kuala Ketil (2), Padang Serai and FPO No. 36 (2), addressed to India and franked at 23c. (registered), 25c. (2), 35c. (registered) and 50c., and to UK franked at 55c. (5) and 65c. (registered), all with Censor cachets and/or labels; condition mixed S\$300-400

## KEDAH

## The Property of Other Vendors

- 629 ★ 1912-40 mint collection (66) on stock pages, including 1912 1c. to \$5, 1919 50c. on \$2 and \$1 on \$3, 1921-32 to \$5, 1922 Malaya-Borneo Exhibition set of eight, 1922-40 new colours, 1937 10c. to \$5, 1938-40 redrawn 1c. and 2c., etc., original gum or large part original gum, chiefly fine S\$800-1,000

Photo for lot 624 appears on page 129

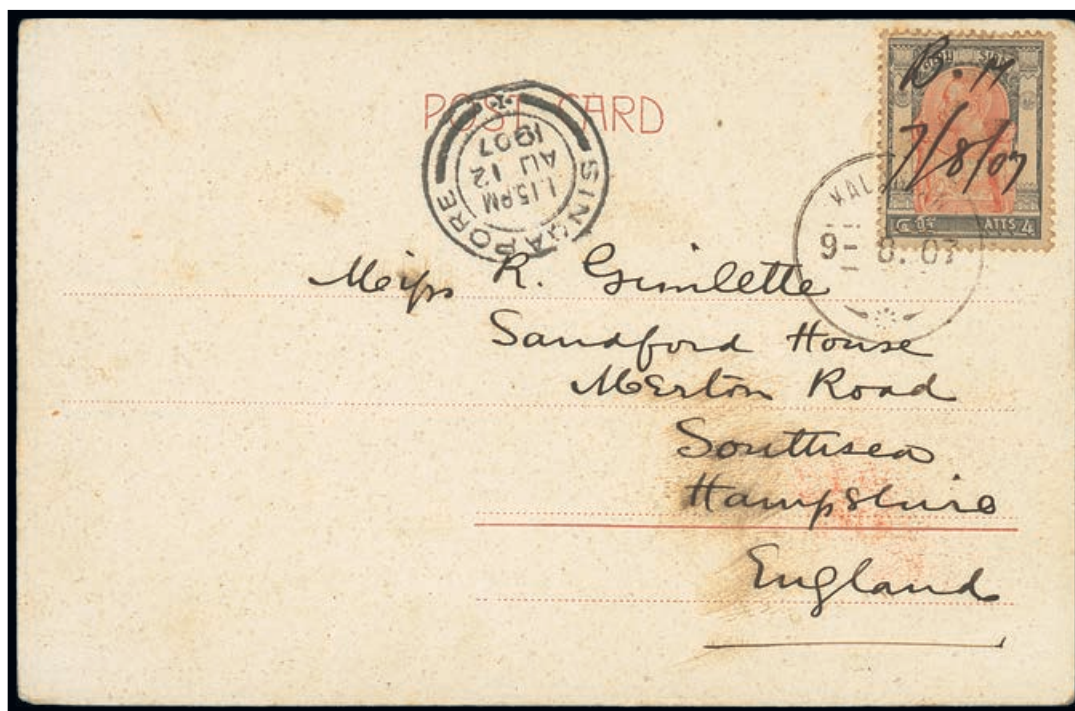
**Kedah - contd.**

- 630 ⑤ 1912 MCA 1c. to \$5 set of fourteen, 1919-21 MCA 1c. to 25c. set of six and 1921-32 Script 1c. to \$5 set of fifteen, each overprinted "SPECIMEN", fine mint. S.G. 1s-23s, 26s-40s; £945 S\$500-600
- PROVENANCE:  
"Koh-I-Noor", July 2003
- 631 ○ 1922 Malaya Borneo Exhibition (Borneo 14mm. long) 1c. to 50c. used, slight staining, fine. S.G. 41-48, £400 S\$150-180
- 632 ☒ 1925 (10 June), 10c. blue registered envelope, uprated 14c. with 4c. deep carmine and 5c. yellow cancelled with "BAGAN SAMAK" c.d.s., addressed to Kendal, Java, showing boxed registration mark and Penang (11.6), Singapore (13.6) and Semarang (16.6) transit markings, and Kendal arrival c.d.s. (16.6). Attractive and rare usage in a remarkably fine state of preservation. Photo S\$500-600
- 633 ★ 1937 10c. to \$5 set nine in imprint pairs, fine mint. S.G. 60-68, £550+ S\$300-400

**KELANTAN**

**Thai Occupation**

- 634 ○ A small group comprising 1899-1904 3a. vertical pair crossed in manuscript and showing large part "KALANTAN" c.d.s.; 1905-09 4a. (2) and 9a. with part "Kota Bharu/Kelantan" c.d.s.; condition good to fine. Cat. £570 S\$200-250

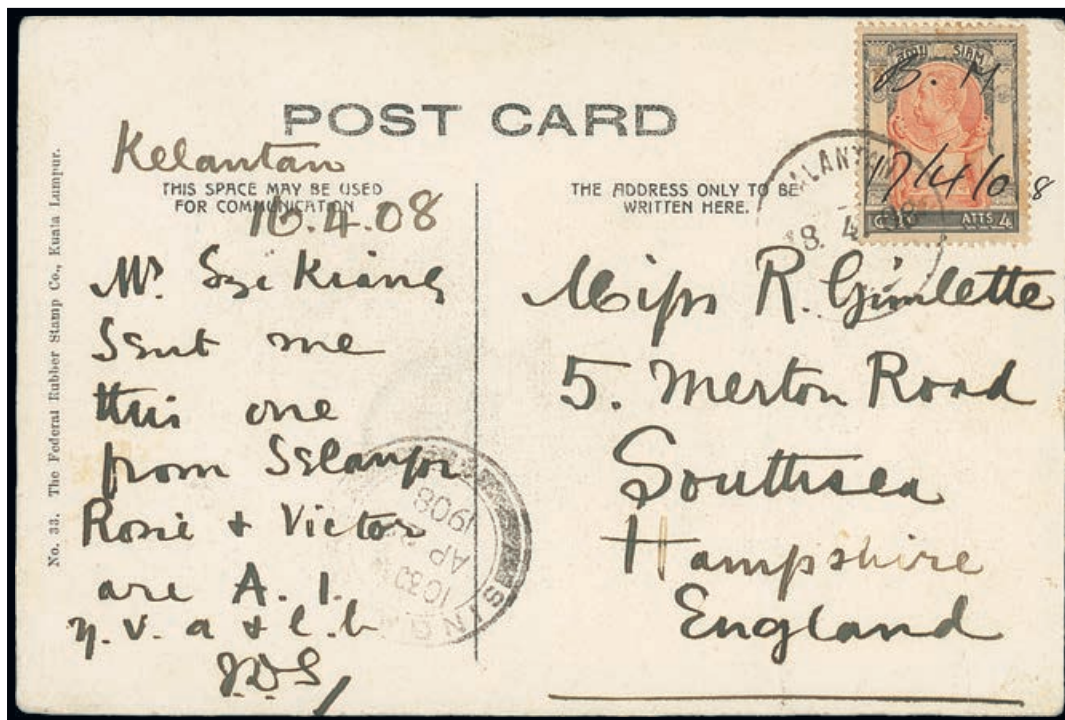


635

- 635 ☒ 1907 (7 Aug.) picture postcard ex the *Gimlette* correspondence to Southsea, bearing 1905-09 4a. pale red and sepia cancelled by manuscript "B.M 7/8/07" and tied by "KALANTAN" single-ring d.s. for 9th August and showing Singapore transit c.d.s. (12.8). A rare franking. (From the Collection of Dr. Cheah Jin Seng). Photo S\$6,000-8,000

Photo for lot 632 appears on page 129





636

- 636 ☒ 1908 (17 Apr.) picture postcard ex the *Gimlette* correspondence to Southsea, bearing 1905-09 4a. pale red and sepia cancelled by manuscript "B.M 17/4/08" and tied by "KALANTAN" single-ring d.s. for 18th April and showing Singapore transit c.d.s. (22.4). A rare franking; card with light crease at foot. (*From the Collection of Dr. Cheah Jin Seng*). Photo S\$6,000-8,000
- Maritime Mail**
- 637 ☒ 1905 (18 Sept.) picture postcard ex the *Gimlette* correspondence to Southsea, bearing 1899-1904 1a. and 4a. tied by "SINGAPORE" double-ring d.s. (27.9); some minor staining around perfs. Photo S\$600-800
- 638 ☒ 1906 (15 Jan.) picture postcard ex the *Gimlette* correspondence to Southsea, bearing 1899-1904 1a. and 4a. tied by "SINGAPORE" double-ring d.s. (22.1) and showing Penang (23.1) transit d.s.; some minor staining around perfs. Photo S\$1,000-1,200

Photos also appear on page 147

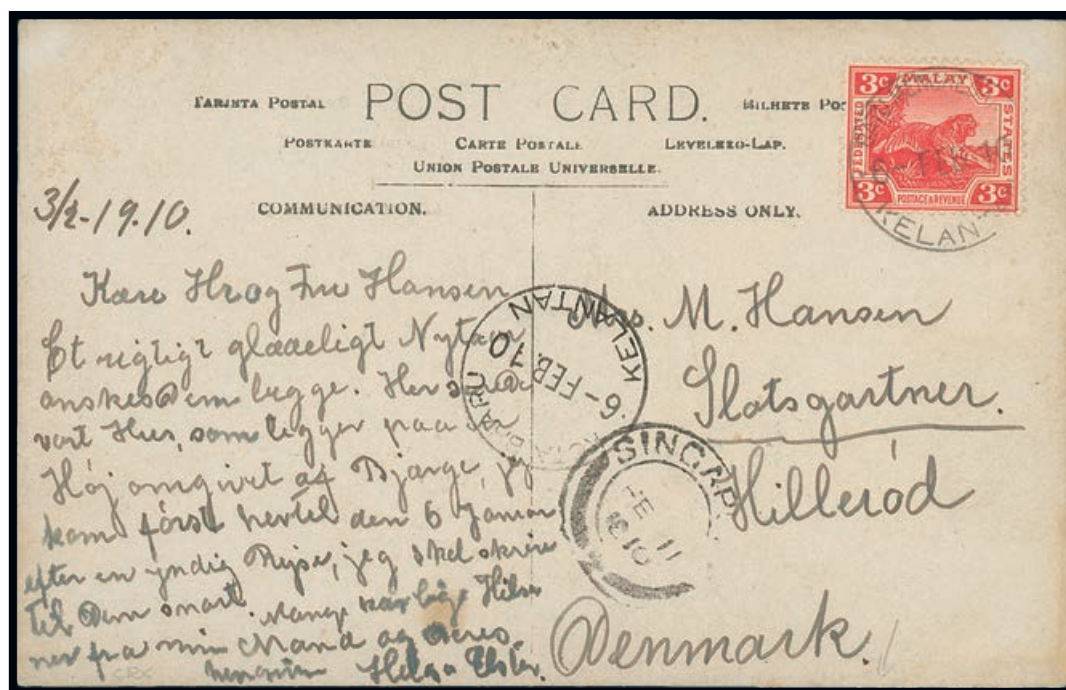
#SPINK\_AUCTIONS

## ATTENTION

Lots may be collected from the sale venue on the 8th September.  
 On the 9th September, the collection of lots will be available from 10am to 2pm,  
 please contact the concierge upon your arrival to the Hilton Hotel.  
 After 2pm on the 9th September, all uncollected lots will be shipped back to  
 London and dispatched to buyers from there.

## Kelantan - contd.

## Federated Malay States used in Kelantan



639

639 ☒

1910 (6 Feb.) photographic picture postcard to Denmark, bearing 3c. tied by rare "BATU MENGKEBANG/KELANTAN" c.d.s. (Type D2; eight days earlier than recorded) and showing Kota Bharu and Singapore transit datestamps, fine. Very rare. (From the Collection of Dr. Cheah Jin Seng). Photo

S\$7,000-9,000

## Issued Stamps

640

A mint collection comprising 1911-15 MCA 1c. to \$25 set of thirteen (2, one overprinted "SPECIMEN"), 1921-28 1c. to \$1 set of thirteen (2, one overprinted "SPECIMEN"), 1922 Exhibition 1c. to \$5 set of nine (2), 1928-35 perf 12 \$1 (2, one perforated "SPECIMEN") and perf 14 \$1, and 1937-40 1c. to \$5 set of fifteen (2, one perforated "SPECIMEN"), varying degrees of gum toning throughout. Also postal stationery 1c. black card overprinted "SPECIMEN" (2, one badly toned). S.G. 1-54, £4540

S\$1,000-1,200

641 ★

1911-15 1c. to \$25, 1921-28 1c. to \$1, 1928-35 \$1 blue (both perfs.), original gum or large part original gum; fine. S.G. 1-23, 39, 39a, £385

S\$200-250

642 ⑤

1911-15 MCA 1c. to \$25 set of thirteen and 1921-28 Script 1c. to \$1 set of thirteen, each overprinted "SPECIMEN", fine mint. S.G. 1s-23s, £775

S\$400-500

PROVENANCE:

"Koh-I-Noor", July 2003

1911-15 Issue

Die Proofs



643

643 ⑥

Master with blank value tablets in black on glazed card (92x60mm.) marked “AFTER HARDENING”, initialled and dated “27 SEP 10”, plus 1c. and \$25 name and duty plates in black on glazed card (92x60mm.), both marked “BEFORE HARDENING” and dated “23 SEP 10” and “13 OCT 10” respectively, fine. Photo S\$1,200-1,500

PROVENANCE:  
Thomas Traill



644

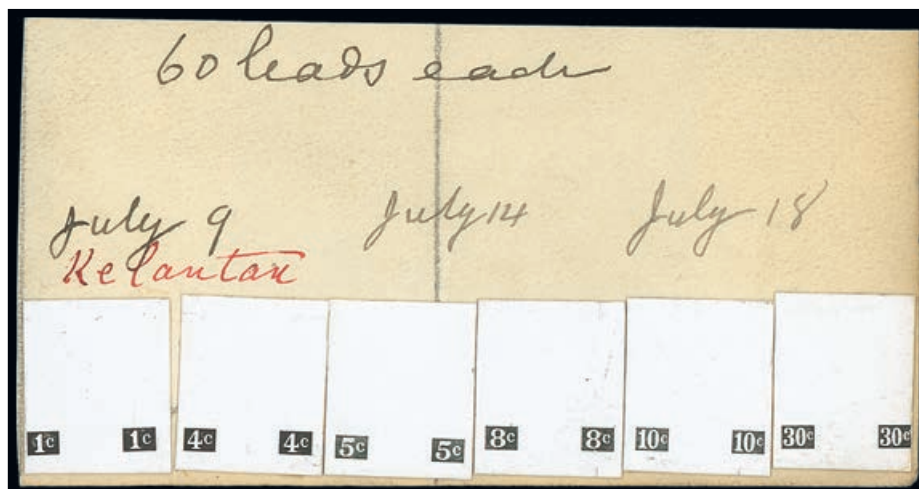
644 ⑥

4c., 5c., 10c. and 30c. name and duty plates, each in black on glazed card (92x60mm.) marked “BEFORE HARDENING” and dated between 13 and 28 September 1910, fine. Photo

S\$1,200-1,500



**Kelantan, 1911-15 Issue, Die Proofs - *contd.***



645

- 645 ⑥ 1c., 4c., 5c., 8c., 10c. and 30c. stamp-size in black on glazed card, all affixed to piece from the De La Rue daybook, marked "Kelantan" in red ink, "60 leads each" and dated between 9 and 18 July. A fine and unique archival piece. Photo S\$900-1,000

- 646 ⑥ 8c., 30c. and \$1 stamp-size De La Rue working proofs in grey-black and brownish orange, usual minor rubbing though fine. Photo S\$700-800

**Specimen Stamps**

- 647 ⑤ 1c. to \$25 set of thirteen overprinted "SPECIMEN", fine unmounted mint. S.G. 1s-12s, £275 S\$180-220

- 648 ⑤ 1c. to \$25 original set of eleven overprinted "SPECIMEN", each with variety broken leg to "M" [41], fine mint. A remarkable and scarce group. Photo S\$1,200-1,500

- 649 ⑤ 1c. to \$25 (less 3c. and 1915 \$1) overprinted "SPECIMEN" and additionally handstamped "ULTRAMAR" in violet, all with original gum though with overall toning S\$500-600

**Issued Stamps**

- 650 A mint collection (770 stamps) including 1c. to \$25 set of thirteen overprinted "SPECIMEN" with additional \$1 green and brown (3, one with plate number, one with damaged "M" and one additionally handstamped "SPECIMEN" by Bechuanaland receiving authority - unique), the mint with all values with Plate number including \$1 green and emerald corner block of four and corner strip of three and \$25 corner block of eight plus panes of 1c. (2 shades), 3c., 4c. (sheet) and \$2 (3, some faults) and a \$1 green and brown pair (scarce), the used with values to \$25 (2). Mostly fine and a good lot S\$2,000-2,500

- 651 ★ ⑥ \$2, \$5 and \$25 in marginal blocks of ten (5x2), fresh and fine mint. S.G. 10-12, £555 S\$300-400

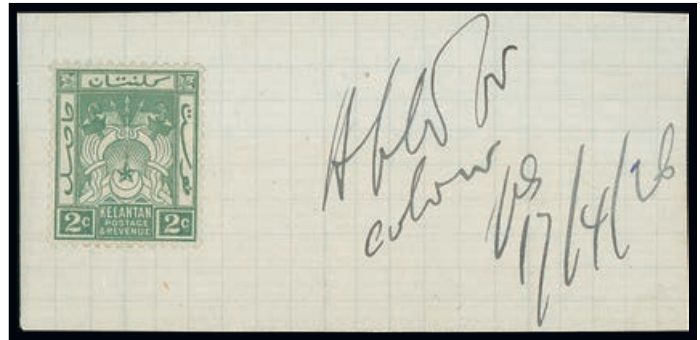
Photos also appear on page 135

WWW.SPINK.COM

## 1921-28 Issue



Ex 652



653



654



655

**Die Proofs**

- 652 ② 2c. and 6c. duty plates in black on glazed card (92x60mm.), both marked "AFTER STRIKING" and dated "17/2/22" and "21/2/22" respectively, and the same two values stamp-size in black on glazed card, affixed to piece from the De La Rue daybook dated "Feb 17th" and "Feb 21st", "120+6 Leads" and "Kelantan" and further dated in red ink "20th March '22" with line crossing the 2c. Photo

S\$900-1,000

**Perforated Colour Trial**

- 653 ② 2c. green affixed to piece from De La Rue Appendix sheet, marked "Appd for colour", initialled and dated "17/4/26", fine. Photo

S\$700-800

**Imperforate Colour Trials**

- 654 ② 3c. brown affixed to piece from De La Rue Appendix sheet, marked "Appd for colour", initialled and dated "17/11/26", fine. Photo

S\$700-800

- 655 ② 6c. scarlet affixed to piece from De La Rue Appendix sheet, marked "Approved for colour", initialled and dated "3/3/28", fine. Photo

S\$700-800

## Kelantan, 1921-28 Issue - *contd.*

### Issued Stamps

- 656 A collection (799 stamps) including 1c. to \$1 set of thirteen overprinted "SPECIMEN" with additional 1c. (both), 2c., 4c., 5c., 6c., 10c. and \$1 in horizontal pairs, mint with 1c. to \$1 with shades, the set in corner blocks of four with Plate No.1 or 2 for all values in all recorded combinations except \$1 Plate 2 (2 singles), sheets of 2c. green Plate 1 (120) and Plate 2 (100 with double Jubilee lines), 3c. and 4c. plus panes of 4c. and 6c. claret, the used complete with shades. Mostly fine and a good lot
- S\$2,000-2,500

- 657 ★ 1922 Malaya-Borneo Exhibition 1c. fresh mint sheet of 120, mostly fine but with much splitting, also another pane, fine. A rare sheet confirming that this was a triplet setting. S.G. 37 £540+
- S\$300-400

- 658 1922 Exhibition \$1 tied by "KOTA BHARU/KELANTAN" on 1925 envelope registered to USA, showing registration h.s. and, on reverse, Singapore, New York and arrival datestamps. Photo
- S\$400-500

- 659 1933 perf 14 \$1 blue perforated "SPECIMEN" (Type D19), affixed to piece (57x49mm.) marked "Dec. 1934, 100 set", "Ptd from Harrison's plate" and in red ink "Destroyed Sep 1930" (some mistake here over year dates). See Samuel page 151. Photo
- S\$300-400

#### PROVENANCE:

De La Rue archives, April 1977

### Postal Stationery

- 660 2c. green card overprinted "SPECIMEN" with "COLONIAS" handstamp in red over the stamp impression; some minor toning along top edge. Rare
- S\$120-150

### Covers and Cancellations

- 661 1911-19 envelopes (8, two registered) and picture postcards (2), all from Kota Bharu, to Australia franked at 4c., Denmark franked at 8c. and with Censor label at left (two punch holes), to Germany (2) franked at 25c. (registered), to India franked at 4c. and 13c. (postcard), and to UK franked at 3c. (2, one a postcard the other with GB Postage Due ½d.), 4c. and 8c.; condition mixed
- S\$1,000-1,200

- 662 1912 (12 Sept.) envelope to India bearing, on reverse, 1911 4c. cancelled in transit by "SINGAPORE" double-ring d.s. and showing, on face unframed "PAQUEBOT" h.s.; creases
- S\$250-300

- 663 1912 (17 Dec.) picture postcard ex the *Gimlette* correspondence from Lucknow, New South Wales to Kota Bharu, franked at 1½d. and showing Singapore transit c.d.s. (10.1.13); upon arrival the card re-addressed to England, bearing 1911 1c. (2) and 3c. tied by "KOTA BHARU/KELANTAN" c.d.s. (18.1; Type D3) and showing Singapore transit c.d.s. (23.1). A rare and colourful usage. (*From the Collection of Dr. Cheah Jin Seng*). Photo
- S\$1,500-1,800

- 664 1913 (26 Mar.) 3c. stationery card to Samarang, Java, clearly cancelled by "KOTA BHARU/KELANTAN" c.d.s. and showing Singapore transit c.d.s. A scarce destination. Photo
- S\$300-400

- 665 1921 (28 Jan.) picture postcard ex the *Gimlette* correspondence from Burma to Kota Bharu, bearing India 1a. tied by Rangoon c.d.s., showing Singapore and arrival c.d.s. (7.2); upon arrival the card re-addressed to England, bearing 1911 4c. tied by "Kota Bharu/Kelantan" c.d.s. (21.3; Type D1). A rare and unusual usage. (*From the Collection of Dr. Cheah Jin Seng*). Photo
- S\$1,200-1,500

Photo for lot 659 appear on page 135





**Kelantan, Covers and Cancellations - *contd.***

- |       |  |                |
|-------|--|----------------|
| 666 ☒ | 1922-40 envelopes (5) and a picture postcard (Kelantan River), variously addressed and franked, including 1922 envelope from Kota Bharu to Sydney franked at 6c. and with Type D1 c.d.s.; 1924 (9 Aug.) envelope from Tanah Merah to Denmark franked at 12c. and with Type D2 c.d.s.; 1935 (July) envelope from Pasir Mas to Glasgow franked at 8c. and with Type D5 c.d.s.; 1937 (19 Aug) and 1940 (22 Apr.) envelope from Kuala Krai to USA and London, franked at 12c. and 55c. respectively and cancelled with Type D7 | S\$300-400     |
| 667 ☒ | 1924-37 envelopes (7) from Kota Bharu, all bearing Arms issues, addressed to Perak franked at 7c. (registered) and additionally bearing Thailand 25s., to Singapore franked at 5c., to India franked at 6c. (2) and 8c. (2) and to UK franked at 25c.; condition mixed   | S\$150-180     |
| 668 ☒ | 1928 (June) envelope (faults on reverse) registered to Scotland, bearing 1c. and 10c. vertical pair tied by "KUALA KRAI/KELANTAN" c.d.s., showing registration h.s. and fine framed "RECOMMANDA"; also 1937 (15 Apr.) envelope to Canada, bearing 1c., 2c. vertical pair and 3c., all clearly tied by Kuala Krai c.d.s.  | S\$300-400     |
| 669 ☒ | 1935 (25 Jan.) envelope to Singapore bearing 5c., 1938 (19 Apr.) envelope to USA bearing 1937 12c., and 1938 (18 Oct.) 2c. stationery card to Penang, all cancelled by "TUMPAT/KELANTAN" c.d.s. (Type D5)  | S\$350-450     |
| 670 ☒ | 1937-35 envelopes (5) and a front from Kota Bharu, addressed to Denmark (registered) franked at 30c., to Germany franked at 18c. and to UK franked at 16c., 25c. (2) and \$1.50 (front); condition a little mixed  | S\$300-400     |
| 671 ☒ | 1937-41 envelopes (4, one registered) from Kota Bharu to Alor Star franked at 5c., 8c., 16c. and 23c. (registered); 1940 envelope registered from Kota Bharu to Pondicherry franked at 33c.; and 1941 envelope from Kota Bharu to Saigon, franked at 8c. and showing tax and Censor handstamps. Condition a little mixed   | S\$350-450     |
| 672 ☒ | 1937 (July) envelope (faults) to Queensland, bearing 1937 1c. (2) and 2c. (3) tied by "PAQUEBOT/SINGAPORE" double-ring d.s.; 1937 (25 July) envelope from Kota Bharu to South Africa bearing 1922 5c. and 1937 1c. strip of three; and 1937 (13 Nov.) envelope from Kota Bharu to Fiji bearing 1937 1c. pair, 2c. and 4c.  | S\$300-400     |
| 673 ☒ | 1937 (28 July) envelope registered to Mexico, bearing 1937 2c., 5c., 8c. and 12c., all tied by "TUMPAT/KELANTAN" c.d.s. (Type D5), showing R2 registration h.s., framed "RECOMMANDA" and, on reverse, Singapore, New York and arrival datestamps. A most unusual destination. Photo  | S\$600-800     |
| 674 ☒ | 1937 (Dec) 2c. stationery card and 1941 (July) envelope bearing 1937 8c., both to Perak; 1938-41 envelopes (4) to Singapore franked at 5c. (3) and 8c.; 1941 (Oct.) envelope to Penang franked at \$3; all are from Kota Bharu. Also 1939 5c. stationery envelope (soiled) to Singapore cancelled by "PAQUEBOT/SINGAPORE" double-ring d.s.   | S\$500-600     |
| 675 ☒ | 1937 (28 Dec.) 2c. stationery card to USA, uprated with 1937 4c., cancelled by "TEMANGAN/KELANTAN" c.d.s. (Type D2); some light soiling/staining. Scarce. Photo  | S\$700-900     |
| 676 ☒ | 1938 (28 Apr.) envelope to Paris, bearing 1937 1c., 2c., 4c. and 5c., all tied by "KUALA PERGAU/KELANTAN" c.d.s. (Type D3) and showing light arrival d.s. on reverse. Rare. Photo  | S\$1,500-1,800 |
| 677 ☒ | 1938 (Dec.) and 1940 (Feb.) envelopes (the latter a little soiled) registered to USA and Chile respectively, both bearing 1937 2c. and 25c. tied by Kota Bahru c.d.s.; the former showing registration h.s. and fair framed "RECOMMANDA" with Singapore transit c.d.s. on reverse; the latter showing registration label, "PASSED FOR TRANSMISSION" h.s. and Singapore transit d.s. on reverse   | S\$300-400     |
| 678 ☒ | 1939 (6 June) envelope registered to USA, bearing 1937 2c., 4c., 5c., 6c. and 10c., all tied by "PASIR PUTEH/KELANTAN" c.d.s. (Type D5), showing registration label and, on reverse, Kuala Krai, Singapore, New York and arrival datestamps. Attractive. Photo   | S\$500-600     |

Photos also appear on page 147





676



678



679



681



680



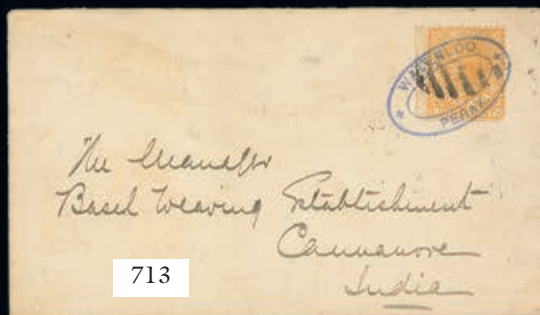
## Kelantan, Covers and Cancellations - *contd.*

679 ☒	1939 (Sept.) envelope to England, bearing 1937 5c. (3) and 8c. (5), all clearly tied by "TEMANGAN/KELANTAN" double-ring d.s. (Type D4) with framed "PASSED BY/7/CENSOR" in violet additionally tying two 5c. and showing, on reverse, Kuala Krai transit d.s. (6.9). Scarce. Photo	S\$1,000-1,200
680 ☒	1940 (12 July) envelope (240x164mm.) registered from Kota Bharu to Kuala Lumpur, bearing 1937-40 1c. to \$1 each tied by c.d.s. and showing Malayan Patriotic Fund 2c. strip of three with 1c. on reverse. Photo	S\$600-800
681 ☒	1940 (28 Dec.) envelope to Bangkok, bearing 1937 6c. vertical pair with perfin, clearly tied by "TUMPAT/KELANTAN" c.d.s. and showing light "PASSED FOR TRANSMISSION" h.s. Photo	S\$500-600
682 ☒	1941 (3 Jan.) envelope to Bangkok, bearing 1937 2c. and 10c. tied by "TUMPAT/KELANTAN" c.d.s. (Type D5) and showing "PASSED FOR TRANSMISSION" h.s. alongside. Photo	S\$300-400
683 ☒	1941 envelopes (3) to Australia franked at 25c., cancelled by "FIELD POST OFFICE/S.P. 504" c.d.s. and showing RAF Censor Nos. 77 (2) and 82; 1941 envelope to Penang bearing Thailand 5s. and 10s. tied by "FIELD POST OFFICE/S.P. 504" c.d.s.; and 1941 envelopes (2) to India and England franked at 25c., cancelled by "F.P.O./NO 34" c.d.s., both with Censor cachet and the former also showing framed "NOT OPENED BY/CENSOR" h.s. Condition mixed	S\$400-500

## NEGRI SEMBILAN

684 ★	1891-1941 mint collection (38) on stockpages, including 1891-94 1c. to 5c., 1895-99 set, 1898-1900 1c. on 15c., 1935-41 1c. to \$5, etc., original gum, chiefly fine	S\$300-400
685 ★ <sup>®</sup>	1891 2c. bright rose, an irregular block of forty-eight from the lower nine rows, showing missing "i" in " <i>Sembilan</i> " [17] and "m" and "b" spaced [47-48], fresh and fine mint; also a marginal single showing "m" and "b" spaced, and a pair with one showing "i" and "l" spaced. S.G. 1, £153+	S\$350-450
	PROVENANCE: Dr. Yau Khai Weng, January 2008	
686 ☉	1891-94 1c., 2c. and 5c., 1895-99 1c. to 50c. less 5c. (50c. with green a little faded) and 1935 1c. to \$5 less 1941 values, each overprinted or perforated "SPECIMEN", mounted mint	S\$300-400
687 ★ <sup>®</sup>	1891-95 CA 1c. green, a complete right hand pane of sixty, some red marks on reverse, otherwise fresh and fine mint. S.G. 2, £195+	S\$100-120
688 ☉	1895-99 1c. to 50c. set of ten overprinted "SPECIMEN", fine unmounted mint. S.G. 5s-14s, £300	S\$200-250
689 ☒	1898 (23 Jan.) envelope to England bearing, on reverse, Straits 8c. ultramarine tied by "SEREMBAN" c.d.s. (Type D4) and showing Singapore transit c.d.s. (24.7) alongside. A rare franking. Photo	S\$1,500-1,800
690 ☉	1895-99 1c. to 50c. set of ten overprinted "SPECIMEN", good colours, very fine. S.G. 5s-14s, £300	S\$200-250
691 ☉	1935-41 1c. to \$5 set of nineteen perforated "SPECIMEN", fine mint. S.G. 21s-39s, £475	S\$300-400

Photos also appear on page 149



## PAHANG

- 692 ★ 1891 2c. type 7 on 24c. green, large part slightly toned original gum; fine. S.G. 9, £450 S\$200-250
- 693 △ 1891 2c. type 7 on 24c. green, tied to small piece; fine. S.G. 9, £475 S\$250-300
- 694 ⑤ 1891 1c. and 2c., 1895-99 3c., 4c. and 5c., and 1935-41 1c. to \$5 less 1941 values, each overprinted or perforated "SPECIMEN", mounted mint S\$200-250
- 695 ★ 1898 10c., 25c., 50c. dull purple and greenish black, 50c. green and black, large part original gum; fine. S.G. 19-22, £889 S\$400-500
- 696 ★ 1898 \$5 green and ultramarine, well-centred and of good colour, unused with part original gum; small thin at light bend otherwise fine. S.G. 24, £1700. Photo S\$600-800

PROVENANCE:

Sir Gawaine Baillie, November 2006



697

- 697 ★ 1899 (May) "Four cents." on 5c. dull purple and olive-yellow, variety **surcharge double, one albino inverted**, fine mint. The discovery example. B.P.A. Certificate (2018). S.G. 28a, unpriced. Photo S\$1,000-1,500

*Note: The albino with typical off-setting is misplaced horizontally by precisely the width of the interpanneau margin that was still attached when the subject stamps were presented to the un-inked forme - upside down. The un-inked forme was used to line up the type and subject, the pane was up the right way when surcharged with inked type.*

- 698 ⑤ 1935-41 1c. to \$5 set of eighteen perforated "SPECIMEN", the 2c. with corner thin otherwise fine mint. S.G. 29s-46s, £500 S\$350-450



699


### Revenues

- 699 ⑥ 1935 \$25 die proof of name and duty plate for Elephant issue, in black on glazed card (92x60mm.), dated "22.1.35", marked "G/Pahang 1366/1", "Appa", initialled and dated "25/11". Photo S\$500-600


Photo for lot 696 appears on page 135



## PERAK

- 700 ★ 1882-83 CA 2c. pale rose, a top left corner strip of six with Current number “5” showing Types 9+10+11 of the first triplet setting, unused with large part original gum; tiny thins on three stamps plus a few light stains and hinge remainders, nevertheless still attractive and a scarce positional piece. S.G. 11-13 S\$200-250
- PROVENANCE:  
Koh Seow Chuan, October 1986
- 

701



706
- 701 ★ 1883 “2 CENTS/PERAK” vertical surcharge on 4c. rose, unified surcharge, unused with traces of original gum, a fresh and fine unused example in much above average condition for this rare surcharge which only occurred on the top row of the sheet. B.P.A. Certificate (2018). S.G. 14, £4500. Photo S\$6,000-8,000
- 702 ★ 1884 2c. pale rose lower right corner block of twenty (5x4), Setting 2, triplet “E” narrow + “E” wide + “E” wide with the central vertical row showing narrow “E”, unused with large part original gum; a few split perfs and crease in selvage otherwise fine. S.G. 17/18 S\$250-300
- PROVENANCE:  
Dr. Cheah Way Mun, June 2004
- 703 ⑤ 1895-99 CC \$1 to \$25 overprinted “SPECIMEN”, the \$2 with a few shortish perfs at foot, otherwise fine mint. S.G. 76s-79s. Photo for \$25 S\$250-300
- 704 ⑤ 1895-99 1c. to \$25 less both 50c., each overprinted “SPECIMEN”, the 25c., \$1 and \$25 with green slightly faded, mounted mint S\$180-220
- 705 ⑤ 1895-99 \$25 green and orange overprinted “SPECIMEN”, well-centred and of good colour, fresh and fine unmounted mint. S.G. 80s, £400. Photo S\$250-300
- PROVENANCE:  
Sir Gawaine Baillie, November 2006
- 706 ★ 1895-99 \$25 green and orange, well-centred and of excellent colour, unused with large part original, short light crease at top otherwise fine. Rare. S.G. 80, £12,000. Photo S\$6,000-8,000
- PROVENANCE:  
William Frazer, June 2003  
Sir Gawaine Baillie, November 2006
- 707 ⑤ 1935-37 1c. to \$5 set of fifteen perforated “SPECIMEN”, fine mint. Ex King Farouk collection (guarantee handstamp on the back of each). S.G. 88s-102s, £475 S\$350-450
- 708 ★ 1938-41 1c. to \$5 (no 2c. orange), original gum or large part original gum, some with traces of staining, chiefly fine and fresh. S.G. 103-104, 106-121, £1,100-. Photo for \$2 and \$5 S\$400-500

Photos also appear on pages 135 and 159

## Perak - *contd.*

### Postal Orders

- 709 △ 1938-39 50c., \$1, \$1.50, \$2, \$2.50, \$3, \$4 and \$5, all printed on Multiple Script CA watermarked paper, issued at various Post Offices and redeemed at the receiving office; the odd minor fault though a good clean lot S\$1,000-1,200
- 710 △ 1941 (9 Oct.) \$2 with watermark variety Multiple Script CA sideways, issued at Ipoh, redeemed at Chemor and bearing 26c. postage, paper crease at left S\$250-300

### Revenues

- 711 △ 1889 (12 July) "GOVERNMENT OF PERAK, MEMORANDUM OF JUDGEMENT" bearing Judicial 1884 25c. brown and purple with large "PERAK" overprint **bisected diagonally** and tied by large "CANCELLED/PERAK" oval d.s. and showing "RESIDENCY COURT/STATE/OFF/PERAK/TAIPING" circular cachet; some faults. Very rare and the only document bearing a bisected Revenue stamp we recall seeing. (*From the Collection of Dr. Cheah Jin Seng*). Photo S\$1,000-1,200

### Covers and Cancellations

- 712 ☒ 1887 (10 Jan.) 1c. stationery card to Penang, cancelled by oval of bars, showing "THAIPENG/PERAK" oval d.s. (Type D4; the only known date of use) and arrival c.d.s. Photo S\$800-1,000
- 713 ☒ 1888 (18 July) envelope to India, bearing Straits Settlements 8c. orange cancelled by oval of bars, tied by double-lined "WATERLOO/PERAK" oval cachet in blue and showing, on reverse, Thaiping, Penang, Bombay and arrival datestamps; clean. Photo S\$250-300
- 714 ☒ 1897-1941 envelopes (7) and stationery cards (4) including 1897 (17 Mar.) "ON POSTAL SERVICE" card addressed locally and showing Taiping squared-circle d.s.; 1898 (19 May) Straits 3c. stationery card to New York cancelled by Taiping squared-circle d.s. and showing "PENANG TO SINGAPORE" double-ring d.s. (22.5); 1900 (June envelope to India bearing 1895 4c. tied by Kwala Kangsar squared-circle d.s.; 1900 (Nov.) locally addressed envelope bearing "Postal Receipt" 1c. (tear at top) centrally cancelled by Tanjong Malim squared-circle d.s. and showing red manuscript "Paid"; 1901 (Mar.) envelopes (2) to Penang, both bearing Straits 3c. tied by Ipoh squared-circle d.s.; 1901 (Aug.) envelope to Ipoh bearing 1900 1c. on 2c. vertical strip of three tied by Teluk Anson squared-circle d.s.; and 1901 (Sept.) envelope to India bearing Straits 8c. tied by Tapah squared-circle d.s. Condition mixed S\$500-600
- 715 ☒ 1901 (13 Apr.) envelope to Ipoh, bearing Straits Settlements 2c. rose in combination with 1895 1c., both tied by Tapah squared-circle d.s. and showing arrival datestamp alongside; the envelope a little soiled. Scarce. Photo S\$400-500
- 716 ☒ 1901 (28 Aug.) envelope to India bearing, on reverse, Straits Settlements 8c. blue in combination with Federated Malay States 4c., both clearly tied by Kwala Kangsar squared-circle d.s. and showing Taiping, Penang, Madras and arrival datestamps alongside; the envelope a little soiled. Scarce. Photo S\$400-500
- 717 ☒ 1912 (23 Mar.) FMS 3c. stationery card to Germany, cancelled by "POST OFFICE/TANJONG RAMBUTAN" oval d.s. (Type D3) in violet and showing Ipoh and Penang datestamps alongside. Photo S\$500-600

Photos also appear on page 151

(Pk-J 17)

GOVERNMENT OF PERAK.

MEMORANDUM OF JUDGMENT. *no 277/89*

IN THE COURT OF REQUESTS IN AND FOR THE PROVINCE OF LARUT.

Case No. *13,*

of 188*9.*

IN THE CAUSE OF

PER	Costs	\$	c.
Entering Plaintiff,	...	20	"
Summons,	...	"	25
Subpoenas,	...	"	50
Notices, <i>St. of claim</i>	...	"	25
Affidavits, <i>copy</i>	...	"	25
Search,	...	"	25
Carriage or Boat-hire,...	...	"	"
Translation,	...	"	"
Postponement,	...	"	"
Total, \$...		21	50

Plaintiff

*J. P. Petha Perumal Chetty*  
versus

*et. Jourdun*

Defendant.

Amount of Judgment, ... \$ *164.40*

Do. Costs, ... *21.50*

Total, \$ ... *185.90*

Date of Judgment:

The *4th* day of *July*, 188*9.*





## PERLIS

- |       |   |            |
|-------|---|------------|
| 718 ☒ | 1940 (5 Mar.) envelope registered to Seremban, bearing Kedah 1922-40 6c., 8c. and 1937 12c., 25c. and 30c., all tied by "KANGAR/PERLIS" double-ring d.s. (Type D6), showing registration label and, on reverse, Penang and arrival datestamps | S\$200-250 |
| 719 ☒ | 1948 (8 Dec.) <i>Wells</i> envelope registered to England, bearing 1948 Wedding pair tied by "KANGAR" c.d.s. (Type D9) in black, showing registration label without name and, on reverse, Penang transit d.s.                                 | S\$120-150 |

## SELANGOR

- |       |  |                |
|-------|--|----------------|
| 720 ☉ | 1881 overprinted with red Crescent, Star and "S" in oval on 2c. brown with plate number at top, mounted in the selvage only, small thin at top left of selvage, fine. Cat. £400. Photo   | S\$400-500     |
| 721 ★ | 1881-82 CC 2c. brown with Types 2, 3, 6 and 7, all unused with part original gum, fine. Cat. £995  | S\$500-600     |
| 722 ★ | 1882-83 CA 2c. brown with Types 9, 10, 11, 2, 16 and 17, all unused with part or small part original gum, fine. Cat. £1850   | S\$1,000-1,200 |
| 723 ○ | 1882-83 CA 2c. brown with Type 9, fine used. S.G. 9, £500. Photo   | S\$250-300     |
| 724 ○ | 1882-83 CA 2c. brown with Type 14, fine used. S.G. 16, £475. Photo   | S\$250-300     |
| 725 ★ | 1883-85 2c. pale rose with Types 12, 14 (3 including a pair without gum, the left stamp with "A" missing), 4, 15, 2, 18 and 21, all unused with part or large part original gum, fine. Cat. £1855  | S\$1,000-1,200 |
| 726 ○ | 1883-85 2c. pale rose with Types 14, 4, 20, 21 and 22, all used, fine. Cat. £1080  | S\$600-800     |
| 727 ☒ | 1884-1902 envelopes (3, two discoloured) from Kuala Lumpur to India bearing Straits Settlements adhesives with frankings of 4c. (2) and 8c., and Straits Settlements 1c. (2, one uprated 1c.) and 3c. (2) stationery cards from Kuala Lumpur to Bangkok, Gold Coast, Singapore and USA; and 1914-15 envelopes (2) from India and Ecuador 4c. stationery card, all addressed to Kuala Lumpur and showing "R.M.S./SELANGOR" c.d.s. Condition mixed | S\$400-500     |
| 728 ★ | 1891 (May) 2c. on 24c. green, the five types, unused with large part original gum (slightly brown), fine. S.G. 44-48, £1105  | S\$600-800     |
| 729 ★ | 1891 (May) 2c. on 24c. green, the five types, large part, slightly toned original gum; fine. S.G. 44-48, £1,105  | S\$400-500     |
| 730 ★ | 1891 (May) 2c. on 24c. green, a vertical strip of three with Types 35/36/37, unused with part original gum (slightly brown), fine. S.G. 44-46, £655  | S\$300-400     |
| 731 ☒ | 1892 (20 Jan.) envelope (a few small faults) from Kuala Kubu to Nagasaki, Japan, bearing Straits Settlements 1883 5c. blue cancelled with diamond of bars and showing despatch and two Japanese transit datestamps alongside, the reverse with Kuala Lumpur (22.1), Singapore (25.1), Hong Kong (2.2) and Nagasaki (10.2) c.d.s. Photo   | S\$3,000-4,000 |
| 732 ★ | 1895-99 3c. to \$5, unused with mainly large part original (50c. green and black with large hinge remnant), the 50c. dull purple and greenish black with plate number; the \$3 with thin, the others fine. S.G. 54-64, £1450   | S\$500-600     |

733 ★	1895-99 3c. to \$2 set of nine, fine mint. S.G. 54-62, £1000. Photo for \$2	\$S600-800
734 ○	1895-99 50c. green and black with variety <b>dented frame</b> , used with fiscal cancel leaving variety clear, a fraction soiled otherwise fine. Extremely rare. S.G. 60a, unpriced.	\$S200-250
735 ★	1895-99 \$5 green and blue, good colour, fresh and fine mint. S.G. 64, £350. Photo	\$S200-250
736 ☉	1895-99 \$10 and \$25 overprinted "SPECIMEN", good colours, fine mint. S.G. 65s-66s, £580  PROVENANCE: "Koh-I-Noor", July 2003	\$S300-400
737 ☉	1895-99 \$10 and \$25 overprinted "SPECIMEN", fine mint. S.G. 65s-66s, £580	\$S300-400
738 ★	1895-99 \$10 green and purple, good colour, fresh and fine mint. S.G. 65, £900. Photo	\$S600-800
739 ★	1895-99 \$10 green and purple, well-centred and of good colour, fine mint. S.G. 65, £900. Photo  PROVENANCE: Sir Gawaine Baillie, November 2006	\$S600-800
740 ★	1895-99 \$10 green and purple, unused with large part original gum, fine. S.G. 63, £900. Photo	\$S500-600
741 ★	1895-99 \$25 green and orange, good colours, fine mint. S.G. 66, £5000. Photo	\$S3,000-4,000
742 ★	1895-99 \$25 green and orange, centred to top, good strong colour, fine unused with part original gum. Rare. S.G. 66, £5000. Photo  PROVENANCE: Sir Gawaine Baillie, November 2006	\$S2,000-2,500
743 ☉	1935-41 1c. to \$5 set of eighteen perforated "SPECIMEN", fine mint. S.G. 68s-85s, £500	\$S350-450
744 ⊕田	1941 \$1, \$2 and prepared for use but not issued \$5, all in unmounted mint blocks of four, \$2 with plate number, usual streaky and stained gum. S.G. 86-87 and footnote after S.G. 87, £1,016+	\$S500-600
745 ⊕	1941 \$1, \$2 and prepared for use but not issued \$5, unmounted mint, usual streaky gum; fine. S.G. 86-87 and footnote after S.G. 87, £254	\$S120-150
746 ⊕田	1941 prepared for use but not issued \$5 green and red on emerald block of six (3x2) from the foot of the sheet, unmounted mint, usual streaky stained gum; fine. See footnote after S.G. 87, £1,080+	\$S600-800
747 ⊕	1965 Orchids 2c. and 5c. with <b>yellow omitted</b> and 10c. with <b>red omitted</b> , fine unmounted mint. S.G. 137b, 138b, 140a, £305	\$S150-180
748 ⊕田	1965 Orchids 10c. top right corner block of four with <b>red omitted</b> , fine unmounted mint. S.G. 140a, £600	\$S300-400

## SUNGEI UJONG

749 ★	1878 2c. brown, handstamped with "SU", Star and Crescent in oval, large part original gum; small slightly discoloured area at lower left, fine and scarce. S.G. 1, £4,750. Photo	\$S1,500-1,800
750 ★	1881 2c. brown, overprinted with types 2 and 7, large part original gum; fine. S.G. 6, £425	\$S250-300

Photos also appear on page 159

## Sungei Ujong - *contd.*

- 751 ★ 1882 "SU" on 2c. brown, with and without stops, large part original gum, the latter with small gum bend, fine. S.G. 12, 13, £600 S\$250-300
- 752 ★ 1885-90 2c. pale rose strip of six with Type 29, unused with large part original gum; all crossed by horizontal crease which does not affect appearance. S.G. 44, £600 S\$250-300

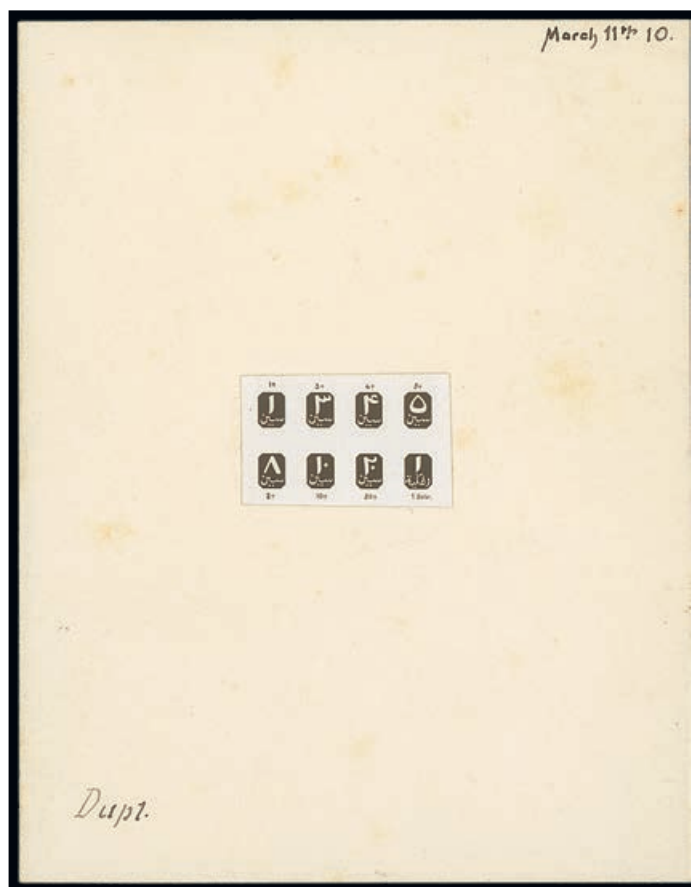
## TRENGGANU

- 753 1910-48 mint range including 1910-17 MCA \$25 overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1927-41 MCA \$3 and Script values to \$3 and \$5 plus unissued 2c., 6c., 8c. and 10c., 1922 Exhibition 2c. to \$5 set of eleven and Postage Due set of four perforated "SPECIMEN" and mint marginal blocks of four; variable degrees of gum toning throughout. Cat. £2700+ S\$600-800
- 754 ★ 1910-41 mint selection (51) on stockpages, including 1910-19 1c. to \$5 large part original gum, \$25 overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1921-41 Script 1c. to \$3 with shade of the \$3, 1937 Postage Due set., etc., chiefly fine S\$500-600

## 1910-19 Issue

### Die Proofs

- 755 ⑩ Master with uncleared vignette, value tablets and surround, in black on glazed card (37x42mm.), and 1c. and 25c. frames in black on glazed card (92x60mm.), both unmarked. Photo S\$1,200-1,500



756

- 756 ⑩ 1c., 3c., 4c., 5c., 8c., 10c., 20c. and \$1 De La Rue photographic proof of the value tablets in Jawi, arranged in a block of eight (4x2) with English translation alongside each, affixed to card (90x114mm.) dated "March 11th 10". Fine and unusual. Photo S\$1,200-1,500





— Ex 708 —

720

723

724

749



Ex 733

735

738

739



740

741

742

760

762



Ex 755



763

764

765

769



770

771

774

775

776

**Trengganu, 1910-19 Issue - *contd.***

**Specimen Stamps**

- 757 ☉ 1c. to \$25 set of nineteen overprinted "SPECIMEN" with additional 1c., 3c., 4c. orange, 5c. grey, 8c., 10c. purple on yellow, 20c., 50c. and \$1 showing broken left leg to "M" of "SPECIMEN" [41], 1c., 4c. brown and green, 10c. green and red on yellow and 30c. with spur on "M", and 8c., 10c. purple on yellow, 20c. and 50c. with club foot to "M"; also 1c., 3c., 4c. orange, 4c. carmine-red, 5c. grey, 8c., 10c. purple on yellow, 20c., 50c. and \$1 in U.P.U. distribution horizontal strips of three and 4c. orange, 5c. grey and \$1 additionally handstamped "ULTRAMAR" in violet, all of these without gum but of fine colour. Attractive and unusual, mainly fine S\$2,000-2,500
- 758 ☉ 1c. to \$25 set of nineteen overprinted "SPECIMEN"; the \$3 with horizontal crease, \$5 with offset and \$25 (unmounted) with minor surface fault at upper left. S.G. 1s-18s, £1150 S\$400-500
- 759 ☉ 1c., 3c., 4c., 5c., 8c., 10c., 50c., \$1, \$5 and \$25, each overprinted "SPECIMEN" and additionally handstamped "ULTRAMAR" in violet, all (except 1c.) with original gum; \$5 with a couple of surface scuffs and the \$25 with some offsets on reverse S\$700-900
- 760 ☉ \$25 rose-carmine and green overprinted "SPECIMEN", fine mint. S.G. 18s, £400. Photo S\$250-300
- PROVENANCE:  
"Koh-I-Noor", July 2003

**Issued Stamps**

- 761 A collection (205 stamps) including mint with \$5 marginal unmounted, some blocks and Plate numbers, and used to \$5 (1913 Proud D1 cancel - R.P.S. certificate) and rare Kretai bisected 8c. unltamarine on small piece, etc. Chiefly fine S\$1,400-1,600
- 762 ○ \$3 green and red on green, cancelled with part Kuala Trengganu c.d.s. (Type D2), fine. S.G. 16, £650. Photo S\$350-450
- 763 ○ \$5 green and dull purple cancelled with large part Kuala Trengganu c.d.s. (Type D2), fine. S.G. 17, £900. Photo S\$500-600
- 764 ★ \$25 rose-carmine and green, fine mint. S.G. 18, £1700. Photo S\$1,000-1,200
- 765 ★ \$25 rose-carmine and green, well-centred, good colours, fine mint. S.G. 18, £1700. Photo S\$1,000-1,200

Photos appear on page 159



## The Royal Philatelic Society London

We are pleased to receive proposals for membership of the Society which is through election.

If you are interested in membership, please contact us at [secretary@rpsl.org.uk](mailto:secretary@rpsl.org.uk)

If you have no proposer or seconder, please contact us for further information.

Tel: 00 44 (0)20 7486 1044 | [www.rpsl.org.uk](http://www.rpsl.org.uk)

The world's oldest and most prestigious philatelic society, established 1869, with over 2,000 members in more than 70 countries.

\*\*\*

Extensive premises in London's West End house the Society's superlative library, plus Museum and Archive, and provide first-class meeting facilities.

\*\*\*

The Society's Online Catalogue provides access to over three-quarters of a million philatelic indexes to members world-wide.

\*\*\*

A fascinating programme of displays and meetings throughout the year, supplemented by regional meetings and gatherings at major international events.

\*\*\*

The Society publishes ten times a year its own journal, *The London Philatelist*, containing articles of outstanding philatelic research, in addition to publishing major philatelic works.

\*\*\*

We are honoured to have Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II as our Royal Patron



## 1921-41 Issue

## Essay



766

766 ⑥

12c. die proof in black on glazed card with handpainted Jawi and English value tablets, inset on thick card (86x93mm.) dated "23rd June 1925", marked "The Malay version of the duty plate is correct", signed C. Otto Blagden 25.6.25", further marked "Appd for duty tablets", initialled and dated "26/6", on reverse are De La Rue and School of Oriental Studies handstamps, the latter regarding the translation; a few faint spots on thick card. An interesting and unique proof. Photo

S\$2,000-2,500

PROVENANCE:  
Thomas Traill

## Die Proofs



— Ex 767 —

767 ⑥

Sultan's head vignette with uncleared surround in black on glazed card (92x60mm.), and 2c., 8c. and 10c. frames in black on glazed card (92x60mm), the 2c. and 10c. marked "BEFORE STRIKING" and dated "22/3/21", the 8c. marked "appd", initialled and "12/5/28" and "14/5". A fine group. Photo

S\$1,200-1,500



## Trengganu, 1921-41 Issue - *contd.*

### Specimen Stamps

- |       |  |                |
|-------|--|----------------|
| 768 ⑤ | MCA \$1, \$2 and \$5, and Script 1c. to \$5, each overprinted or perforated "SPECIMEN", plus additional MCA \$1, \$3, Script 2c., 4c., 5c. and 10c. with broken left leg to "M" of "SPECIMEN" [41], Script \$1 with additional Portuguese Specimen handstamp in violet and 1c., 3c., 5c. purple on yellow, 12c., 35c and \$3 (defective) with additional "COLONIAS" handstamp in red. A good and unusual group | S\$1,500-2,000 |
| 769 ⑤ | Script \$100 green and scarlet with margin at right overprinted "SPECIMEN", fresh mint. S.G. 47s, £1100. Photo   | S\$600-700     |
| 770 ⑤ | Script \$100 green and scarlet overprinted "SPECIMEN", fine mint. S.G. 47s, £1100. Photo   | S\$600-800     |
| 771 ⑤ | Script \$100 green and scarlet overprinted "SPECIMEN", centred to top, fine mint. S.G. 47s, £1100. Photo   | S\$600-800     |

### Issued Stamps

- |       |  |                |
|-------|--|----------------|
| 772   | MCA \$1 (16 including a block of six and a corner pair with Plate number), \$3 (5 including corner block of four with Plate number) and \$5 mint; also used \$1 (2), \$3 (2, one with part Dungun postmark) and \$5 with Kuala Trengganu cancel. Mostly fine   | S\$1,200-1,500 |
| 773   | Script collection (699 stamps) comprising mint to \$5 with blocks, Plate number blocks including 3c. brown, 8c. grey and scarce 1938 printing of the \$3; also some larger multiples with sheets of 1c and 2c.; the used to \$3 (Kuala Trengganu D4 cancel) and Harrison ordinary paper 1c., 3c. (5), 4c. (7) and 8c. (9). Mostly fine | S\$2,500-3,000 |
| 774 ★ | Script \$5 green and red on yellow, fine mint. S.G. 44, £500. Photo  | S\$300-400     |
| 775 ★ | Script \$25 purple and blue, well-centred, good colours, fine mint. S.G. 45, £1300. Photo  | S\$800-1,000   |
| 776 ★ | Script \$25 purple and blue, well-centred and of good colour, fine mint. S.G. 45, £1300. Photo   | S\$800-1,000   |

PROVENANCE:

Sir Gawaine Baillie, November 2006



777



778

- |   |   |                |
|---|---|----------------|
| 777 ★   | Script \$50 green and yellow, good colour, fine mint. S.G. 46, £3250. Photo   | S\$2,000-2,500 |
| PROVENANCE:<br>Sir Gawaine Baillie, November 2006 |   |                |
| 778 ★   | Script \$100 green and scarlet, fairly well-centred, fine mounted mint. Rare. B.P.A. Certificate (1948). S.G. 47, £9500. Photo  | S\$6,000-8,000 |
| 779 ★   | Script prepared for use but not issued 2c. yellow-orange, 6c. slate-grey, 8c. rose and 15c. ultramarine, the 8c. part original gum, others unmounted mint; tiny traces of stains and 15c. with bend. Rare. See footnote after S.G. 47, £1,300 | S\$600-800     |

Photos also appear on page 159

780 ★	Script prepared for use but not issued 2c. yellow-orange, 6c. slate-grey and 15c. ultramarine, all of fine mint appearance, the 2c. gum toned, 6c. with hinge remnant and 15c. without gum. Cat. £975	S\$250-300
781 ★	1922 Malaya-Borneo 2c. to \$5, original gum, good colours, the \$5 with flat gum otherwise fine. S.G. 48-58, £600	S\$250-300
782 ○	1922 Malaya Borneo Exhibition 2c. to \$1, fine used. S.G. 48-56, £470	S\$150-180
783 ☒	1922 Exhibition 2c. with raised stop, 4c., 5c., 10c., 20c., 25c. with raised stop, 50c. and \$1 on 1922 (4 Mar.) locally addressed envelope, and 2c. with raised stop, 4c., 5c., 10c. with raised stop, 20c. with raised stop, 25c., 30c., 50c. with small "A" and \$1 on similar envelope (faults). Cat. £1160	S\$500-600

### Covers and Cancellations

784 ☒	1911 (11 July) <i>Barker</i> envelope registered to England, bearing 1910 8c. <b>bisected vertically</b> and 20c., both clearly tied by "TRENGGANU" double-ring d.s., showing registration d.s. at left and, on reverse, Singapore, London and arrival datestamps. Photo	S\$300-400
785 ☒	1911 (18 July) <i>Barker</i> envelope registered to England, bearing 1910 10c. <b>bisected vertically</b> and 20c., both clearly tied by "TRENGGANU" double-ring d.s., showing registration d.s. at left and, on reverse, Singapore, London and arrival datestamps. Photo	S\$300-400
786 ☒	1918 (15 Mar.) envelope to Penang, bearing 1c. and Red Cross 3c.+2c., and 1924 (20 July) envelope (lightly toned) registered to USA, bearing 30c. and Red Cross 3c.+2c. and 4c.+2c. orange, all tied by bi-lingual "TRENGGANU" c.d.s.	S\$600-800
787 ☒	1926-41 envelopes (7, two registered) including 1939 (26 Apr.) envelope to Butterworth franked at 5c.; 1939 Sea View Villa advertising envelope (peripheral faults) to England, franked at 8c. and showing violet Censor cachet; 1941 (27 July) envelope registered to Penang, franked at 23c. and showing Kuala Lumpur transit d.s.; and 1941 envelope (light stains) registered from Kemaman to Malacca franked at 23c.	S\$250-300
788 ☒	1936 (12 Aug.) envelope to London, flown by Imperial Airways, bearing 2c. (2), 5c., 6c. and 10c. tied by bi-lingual "TRENGGANU" and showing unframed "DAMAGED BY/WATER" h.s. in red. Rare. Photo	S\$800-1,000

### Straits Settlements used in Trengganu

789 ☒	1921 (9 July) envelope to Seremban, bearing 4c. tied by bi-lingual "TRENGGANU" c.d.s. (Type D2) with another strike alongside and, on reverse, Singapore and arrival datestamps. Photo	S\$300-400
790 ☒	1921 (9 July) envelope to Seremban, bearing 4c. tied by bi-lingual "TRENGGANU" c.d.s. (Type D2) with another strike alongside and, on reverse, Singapore and arrival datestamps. Photo	S\$300-400

## JAPANESE OCCUPATION OF MALAYA

### Singapore

791 ★田	Unissued 10c. dull purple block of four with margin at top, tissue adhering to reverse, fine. B.P.A. Certificate (1978). ISC J7	S\$1,000-1,200
--------	---	----------------

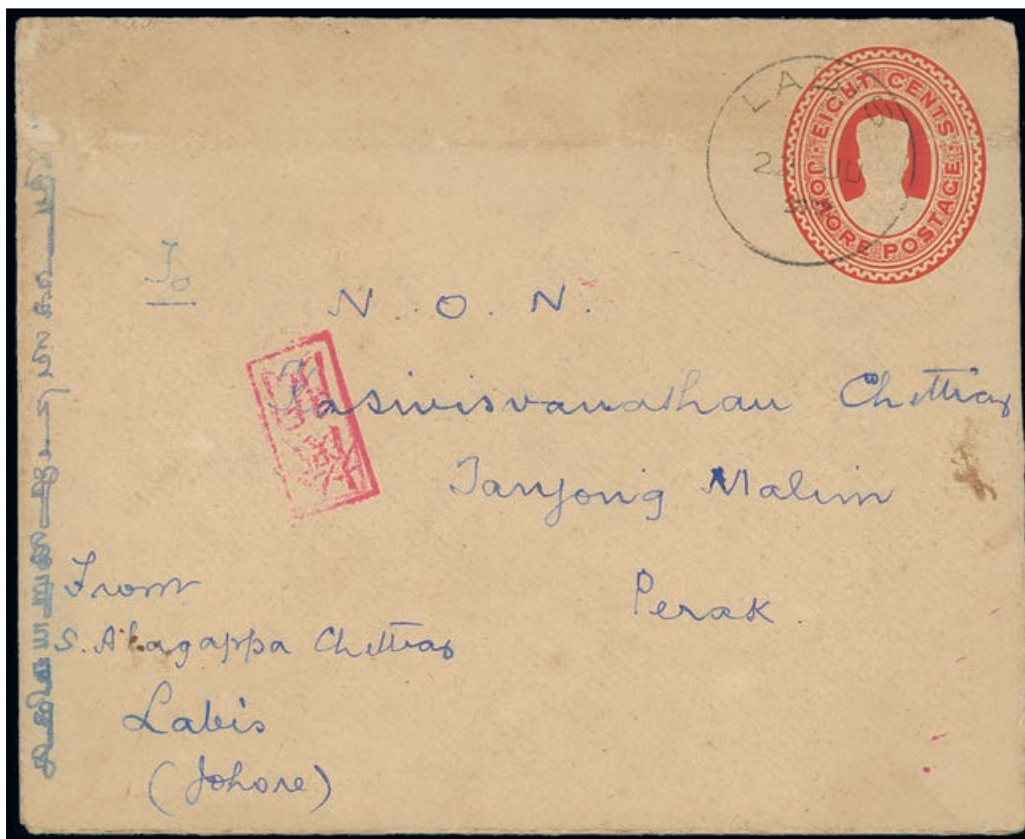
## Japanese Occupation of Malaya - *contd.*

### General Issues

#### Single Frame Chop

- 792 ☒ PERAK: 2c. block of four with violet chop on undateable envelope to Kuala Lumpur showing Censor chop at left. S.G. J213b S\$120-150
- 793 ☒ SELANGOR: 1c., 2c. orange, 3c., 5c. and 8c.; 3c., 5c. and 8c.; 3c. and 5c.; 8c. block of four; and 8c. single; each with upright chop in violet on undateable envelope to Kuala Lumpur showing Censor chop at left, fine. (5 covers) S\$300-400
- 794 ★ B SELANGOR: 8c. grey top right corner block of eight (4x2) with a little mover-inked upright chop in violet, the odd very minor tone on reverse, fine unmounted mint. S.G. J213b, £400 S\$250-300
- Dai Nippon 2602 Malaya**
- 795 ★ PERAK; \$5 green and red on emerald vertical strip of four, fine unmounted mint. Also Kanji overprint on unissued 2c., 3c. and 8c., all a fraction gum toned otherwise fine S\$250-300

### Johore



796

- 796 ☒ 1942 (22 June) pre-war 8c. stationery envelope to Perak, clearly cancelled by "LABIS" c.d.s. (Type D4) and showing red censor chop; envelope with horizontal crease which crosses the stamp impression and a little soiled. Rare. Photo S\$3,000-4,000



## Kedah



797

797 ☒

1942 (2 May) 2c. green on buff postal stationery postcard, addressed to Penang, uprated with 2c. dull green, **neither card or stamp with occupation overprint**, cancelled with "GENERAL POST OFFICE/ ALORSTAR KEDAH" c.d.s., face also showing "DAI NIPPON/ G.P.O PENANG" arrival mark (4.5) and indistinct commemorative cancel. Fine an extremely rare usage of pre-war stock in the occupation period. Photo

S\$4,000-5,000



798

798 ☒

1942 (17 Aug.) 15c. blue registered postal stationery envelope (size g), overprinted "DAI NIPPON/ 2602" with Alorstar registration label, addressed to Penang, showing boxed "A.R." on face, uprated to the "advise receipt" rate with Dai Nippon 5c. yellow (4) cancelled with "ALOR STAR/ KEDAH/ YUBIN KYOKU", c.d.s. (Proud JD2) in blue, opened by Japanese censor who applied chop in violet and resealed using wax seal on both sides. Indistinct arrival c.d.s. applied to reverse. A superb and visually stunning showpiece, paying an extremely rare rate. Photo

S\$5,000-6,000

## Japanese Occupation of Malaya - *contd.*

### Malacca

- 799 △ 1942 (Apr.) unissued \$2 green and scarlet with lower left portion of Malacca chop, neatly tied by "MALACCA/R" double-ring d.s. (8.10.2603) on piece, fine. Very rare. Photo S\$2,500-3,000

### Negri Sembilan

- 800 ☒ 1942 (8 June) envelope to Kuala Lumpur, bearing Pahang Dai Nippon 8c. tied by "XXXKUALA PILAH XX" double-ring d.s. (Type JD2) with manuscript date inserted, fine S\$200-250

- 801 ☒ 1942 (7 July) Selangor 15c. registered envelope with black chop, addressed to Kuala Lumpur, uprated with Perak Dai Nippon 8c. tied by "SEREMBAN" double-ring d.s. (Type D15) and showing arrival datestamp alongside. Photo S\$800-1,000

#### PROVENANCE:

Milo D. Rowell, October 1992

### Perak

- 802 ☒ 1944 (15 Apr.) Negri Sembilan 15c. registered envelope with *Kanji* overprint, addressed to Ipoh, uprated with Pictorial 8c. cancelled by Lumut Japanese type c.d.s. (Type JD3) and showing Taiping Japanese type c.d.s. alongside, fine. Photo S\$800-1,000

### Singapore

- 803 ☒ 1942 (29 Dec.) unoverprinted 2c. stationery card, used locally, showing Japanese datestamp and red Censor chop; the card a little creased and with small filled-in central spike hole. A scarce early occupation usage, Photo S\$500-600

## THAI OCCUPATION OF MALAYA

- 804 ★ 1943 (Nov.) Arms 1c. to 10c. set of five, very fine unused. Each initialled "MDR" (Milo Rowell). S.G. TK1-TK5, £1800 S\$1,200-1,500

## BRUNEI

- 805 ○ 1895 25c., 50c. and \$1, used; a few small stains but fine for these. S.G. 8-10, £320 S\$150-180

- 806 ⑤ 1907-10 MCA 1c. to \$1 set of eleven overprinted "SPECIMEN", the 2c. with shortish perfs at top, fine mint. S.G. 23s-33s, £300 S\$200-250

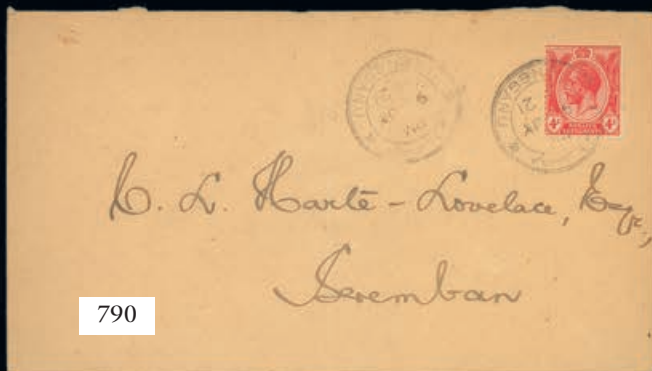
- 807 ⑤ 1908-22 MCA 1c. to \$25 set of thirteen overprinted "SPECIMEN", the 4c. with slightly rounded corner otherwise fine. S.G. 34s-48s, £650 S\$400-500

- 808 ○ 1922 Malaya-Borneo Exhibition 1c. to \$1 used, 3c. and 4c. with variety broken "E", a few short perfs. and some slight stains, fine. S.G. 51-59, £700+. Photo S\$300-400

- 809 ⑤ 1924-37 Script 1c. to \$1 set of eighteen overprinted or perforated "SPECIMEN", fine mint. S.G. 60s-78s, £600 S\$400-500

- 810 ⊛ 1924-37 Script 5c. chocolate showing "5c" **retouch**, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 68a, £325. Photo S\$200-250

Photos also appear on page 175









## BURMA

- 811 Map of Arakan and Pegu (125x85mm.) engraved by B. Langenes and published in 1616, fine S\$200-250


## LABUAN

- 812  1880-82 2c. yellow-green mint block of eight (4x2), fine. S.G. 5, £256+ S\$120-150
- 813  1891-92 6c. on 8c. deep violet horizontal pair, affixed to small piece, the first stamp with tear at top, otherwise fine. S.G. 34, £400+ S\$120-150
- 814  1910 (26 Aug.) Straits Settlements 3c. stationery card addressed to Sumatra, cancelled by "POST OFFICE/LABUAN" double-ring d.s. and showing Singapore transit datestamp in opposite corner, fine. (CJS). Photo S\$500-600
- 815  1930 (20 Nov.) envelope registered to Scotland, bearing Straits Settlements 1c., 2c., 3c., 4c., 5c. and 6c., all neatly cancelled by "LABUAN" double-ring d.s., showing registration label and framed "RECOMMANDE". A colourful example of the 6c. rate plus 15c. registration to UK. Photo S\$600-800

## NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES



816

- 816  1812 (16 Aug.) entire letter from Lieutenant George Hunter, written at Sourebaya and carried to England for posting by a colleague who was to accompany the returning wounded. The letter was written to Archibald Keir who when he had finished with it, refolded it and posted it to Hunter's parents at Sanquhar, rated "8" and showing framed "MISSENT/TO/GLASGOW". The letter was written at the headquarters of the 78th Highland Regiment and describes the attack on the fort at Djojokjokarta and its capture along with the Sultan and a large quantity of gold and jewels. A rare letter from the Java Campaign. (From the Iain Dyce Collection). Photo S\$1,500-1,800

*Note: Although the British controlled the island of Java, the Sultan of Mataram, one of the Southern Districts, rose local Javanese chiefs in an attempt to expel the British from the island. A force was formed and reached Djojo-carta on 17 June 1812. The principal fort, which was also the Palace was enclosed by a good rampart and defended by 15,000 men and nearly 100 guns. The Palace was attacked on the 20 June and after a fiercely fought battle it was taken with the loss of ninety-nine killed and wounded and a great number of the enemy killed.*

Photos also appear on page 167

WWW.SPINK.COM

## NORTH BORNEO

### The Earliest Known Dated Cover From Elopura



817

817 ☒

1884 (28 Jan.) double rate envelope ex the *Locke* correspondence to Surrey, bearing North Borneo 1883 2c. red-brown (2) sharing 13 bar oval, in combination with Straits Settlements 1882 8c. orange (2, both with faults) and 1883 2c. pale rose pair tied by circular undated "SINGAPORE/PO" h.s., showing fine "ELOPURA" and Singapore Paid (4.2) datestamps with arrival c.d.s. (6.3) on reverse. A magnificent and colourful combination cover, the earliest known dated cover from Elopura and the first of the "Locke" correspondence. (*From the Iain Dyce Collection*). Photo

S\$25,000-30,000

*Note: All the Locke covers were written by Mrs. Ada Pryer, wife of William B. Pryer, the founder of Elopura, which later became known as Sandakan, to her mother. Mrs. Pryer was also author of "A Decade in Borneo" which gives a vivid description of the life of a pioneer in North Borneo.*

**PROVENANCE:**

Sydney Harris, April 1968  
 Commander M. Burnett, October 1984  
 Tay Peng Hian, November 1986  
 Patrick Cassels, April 2008

## North Borneo - *contd.*

- |       |  |            |
|-------|--|------------|
| 818 ★ | 1901-05 British Protectorate 1c. to \$10, original gum (\$5 and \$10 toned), some short perfs. but generally fresh and fine. S.G.127-145, £1,400   | S\$400-500 |
| 819 ㊦ | 1929-41 airmail envelopes (9) comprising 1929 (Apr.) from Jesselton to England franked at 18c.; 1934 (Dec.) from Sandakan to England (2), both franked at 53c.; 1937 (Nov.) from Sandakan to England franked at 25c.; 1939 (Mar.) from Sandakan to California franked at 35c.; and 1939-41 censored to England (4) from Jesselton (2), Lahad Datu and Sandakan, franked at 60c. (2), 55c. and \$2.05. A good group | S\$500-600 |

## PHILIPPINES

### Airmails

- |       |   |            |
|-------|---|------------|
| 820 ㊦ | 1935 (11 Mar.) envelope from Manila to Java, franked at 16c. and showing fine framed "VIA FLYING BOATS/NETHERLANDS/ROYAL NAVAL AIR FORCE" in violet with arrival d.s. (15.3) on reverse                               | S\$120-150 |
| 821 ㊦ | 1935 (11 Mar.) envelope from Manila to Java, franked at 16c. and showing fine framed "VIA FLYING BOATS/NETHERLANDS/ROYAL NAVAL AIR FORCE" in violet with arrival d.s. (15.3) on reverse                               | S\$120-150 |
| 822 ㊦ | 1936 (Feb.) RAF Goodwill Flight to Japan envelopes (3) from Manila to Tokyo, each franked at 16c. and showing framed "VIA FLYING BOAT/OF THE/BRITISH ROYAL AIR FORCE/FEB. 16 1936"; one with small stains at top left | S\$120-150 |

## SARAWAK

- |     |  |                |
|-----|--|----------------|
| 823 | 1616 map (184x121mm.) by Petrus Bertius (1566-1629) headed "DESCRIPTION DE L'ISLE DE BORNEO". A very early and delightful map. Photo   | S\$1,500-1,800 |
| 824 | 1763 map (308x228mm.; folded) by H. Moll entitled " <i>The Principal islands of the East Indies explaining what belongs to England, Spain and Holland</i> ", good condition. Photo | S\$400-500     |



**SPINK LIVE**

You can see and hear the auctioneer via the audio/video feed and feel the buzz in the auction room.  
We wish you success in bidding online with Spink!

- 1** To create your 'My Spink' account, go to [www.spink.com](http://www.spink.com) and register. You will receive an email confirmation of your log in details. If you have already registered on our website, [www.spink.com](http://www.spink.com), you can use the same login details.
- 2** Before the sale, click on Spink Live, select the sale you are interested in, log in with your client ID and password and use the 'Click to bid on Spink Live' button.
- 3** Re-confirm your password and bid live.
- 4** If you would like to just follow the sale click on Spink Live, select the sale and use the 'Click to view on Spink Live' button.

For any enquiries or assistance about any of our auctions please contact:  
Tel: +44 (0)20 7563 4000 | Email: [concierge@spink.com](mailto:concierge@spink.com)





823



824

171

Sarawak - *contd.*

825










- 825 ☒ 1861 (16 Oct.) unstamped envelope to Singapore showing mainly fine double-ring “POST OFFICE/SARAWAK” handstamp with manuscript date inserted and, on reverse, framed “SINGAPORE/*Bearing*” with manuscript “4” inserted; the envelope with some slight discolouration, large tear at top, well away from handstamp and part of flap missing. Rare. Photo  
 PROVENANCE:  
 C.M.C. Symes, October 1971  
 S\$12,000-15,000
- 826 ★ 1869-1959 mint collection (230+) on stockpages, including 1869 3c., 1875 2c. to 12c., 1889-92 1c. on 3c. (both types), 1895 2c. to 8c., 1899-1908 1c. to \$1, unissued 5c., 1902 watermarked 2c., 1918 1c. to \$1 and unissued 1c. slate-blue and blue, 1928-29 1c. to \$1, 1934-48 1c. to \$10 and 2c. to \$10 eighteen imperforate proof pairs, 1950 1c. to \$5, 1955-59 1c. to \$1, Telegraphs 1934 (?) set, etc., chiefly fine  
 S\$1,200-1,500
- 827 ① ② 1869 3c. proof in black on yellow on gummed paper, a top left corner block of six, [1-2/11-12/21-22], the odd minor gum crease otherwise fine. A scarce multiple. Photo  
 S\$3,000-3,500
- 828 ★ 1869 3c. brown on yellow, an unused range comprising a block of four (scarce), strip of three (one with thin), pairs (2) and singles (2, one a little soiled), generally fine. S.G. 1, £715  
 S\$500-600

## 1871 Sir Charles Brooke 3c.

- 829 ★ ① Stone 1, Pane A complete pane of one hundred from a very early printing with clear well-defined image in a definitive brown colour, [97] with **stop after** “THREE”, unused without gum; margin missing below [100], a few thins towards centre, and a few light surface marks, mainly confined to margins  
 S\$300-400
- 830 ★ ① Stone 1, Pane B reconstructed pane of one hundred less the right-hand sheet margin, formed by blocks of thirty, [1-30] and [6-50], and of fifty, [51-100], [50] showing prominent plate scratch across lower right spandrel, “LNL” watermark at foot unused without gum, fresh unused without gum  
 S\$250-300
- 831 ★ ① Stone 3, Pane E, Setting 1, a complete pane of one hundred, [10] with damaged corner letters, [10], [21] and [77] with substituted transfers, [33], [63], [73] and [91] with colourless flaws, [77] with legless “r”, and column 10 with intermittent faint scratches, fresh unused without gum. **The unique pane E in its original form, discovered in 2008**  
 S\$1,000-1,200

Photo for lot 827 appears on page 175



832 ★ 	Stone 3, Pane E, Setting 2, a complete pane of one hundred, [10] with damaged corner letters repaired, [33], [63], [73] and [91] with colourless flaws retouched, [77] with legless “R” now having a very faint leg, fresh unused without gum. One of only two sheets of Pane E setting 2 in its original form	S\$800-1,000
833 ★	1875 2c. mauve on lilac, an unused study of the transfer types and primary transfer flaws comprising an imperforate proof pair and singles (2), a lower right corner block of fifty from Pane A with margins at foot and at right, [6-100], some split and re-inforced perfs and [6] thinned, and blocks of eight (2x4) and four (2), strip of five and singles (8, one used); all neatly mounted and written-up with plating details, condition generally fine. S.G. 3, £2230+	S\$1,500-1,800
834 ★ 	1875 4c. brown on yellow, Pane A complete pane of one hundred with narrow sheet margin at right, no substituted transfers, fresh unused without gum; a few perf. faults at left and foot, otherwise fine. Rare with few known	S\$350-450
835 ★ 	1875 4c. brown on yellow, Pane B complete pane of one hundred without margins, less [100] substituted with a single, [49] and [50] with substituted transfers, [97] with retouching fresh unused without gum; a few shortish perfs. in places, otherwise fine. Rare with few known	S\$350-450
836 ★	1875 4c. red-brown on yellow with unofficial perforations, part original gum, fine. Very scarce. Photo	S\$400-500
837 ★	1888-97 1c. to \$1 with shades of the 2c. and 8c., original gum, chiefly fine and fresh. S.G. 8-21, £600	S\$250-300
838 ○	1888-97 set with additional 2c. and 8c. shades, used, 25c. colour slightly diffused and some staining mostly affecting the lower values; good to fine. S.G. 8-21, £600	S\$200-250
839 ○	1889-92 “One Cent.” on 3c. purple and blue, variety <b>surcharge double</b> , a little toned on reverse otherwise fine used. R.P.S. Certificate (1979) states “obliterated by favour at a later date”. S.G. 22a, £650. Photo	S\$350-450
<b>1892 (May) 1c. on 3c. Provisional</b>		
840 ★ 	Stone 1, Pane A, Setting 2, a complete pane of one hundred with sheet margin at foot, cancelling bar added by hand, fresh unused without gum	S\$200-250
841 ★ 	Stone 1, Pane B, Setting 2A, a complete pane of one hundred less eight stamps from columns 9/10, sheet margins at left and foot, cancelling bar added by hand, fresh unused without gum; [8] defective at top, otherwise fine	S\$150-180
842 ★ 	Stone 1, Pane A, Setting 2B complete pane of one hundred with sheet margin at foot, cancelling bar added by the printer, fresh unused without gum	S\$200-250
843 ★ 	Stone 1, Pane B, Setting 2B, a complete pane of one hundred less [61], sheet margins at top and foot, cancelling bar added by printer, fresh unused without gum; [20] with surface faults at top, otherwise fine	S\$200-250
844 ★ 	Stone 3, Pane E, Setting 1 complete pane of one hundred with sheet margins at top and foot, cancelling bar added by printer, [10] with damaged corner letters, [10], [21] and [77] with substituted transfers, [33], [63], [73] and [91] with colourless flaws, [77] with legless “R”, and column 10 with intermittent faint scratches, unused without gum; some surface faults prior to surcharging. Rare, being one of only two sheets known of Pane E Setting 1 surcharged for this issue	S\$800-1,000
845 ★ 	Stone 3, Pane F, Setting 2B, Stage 3, a complete pane of one hundred with sheet margins at left and at foot, cancelling bar added by printer, [10] with damaged corner letters, [10], [21] and [77] with substituted transfers, [16] with “smoking-ring” flaw on Rajah’s forehead, [31] with coloured flaw below corner “C” and on “SA” of “SARAWAK”, [67] and [77] with hairline scratches, fresh unused without gum; [62] with surface abrasion prior to surcharging. Rare, being one of only two sheets known of Pane F surcharged for this issue	S\$800-1,000

Photos appear on page 175



**Sarawak - *contd.***

**1895 (Feb.-Sept.) Perkins Bacon Issue**

**Imperforate Colour Trials**

- |       |  |            |
|-------|--|------------|
| 846 ⑩ | 2c. pair in black with pre-printing paper crease and 4c. pair and singles in mauve, all on gummed wove paper, some marks on reverse otherwise fine | S\$600-800 |
|-------|--|------------|

**Colour Trials**

- |       |   |              |
|-------|---|--------------|
| 847 ⑩ | A range comprising 2c. in green (46 including an imperf single diagonally overprinted " <i>Specimen</i> ", Indian red (34), black (32), mauve (22), brown (16), violet (13) and in grey (12), 4c. in black and in mauve (14) and 8c. in green (13), many in multiples perf 12 or 12½, imperforate or imperforate vertically; condition mixed. (208) | S\$800-1,000 |
|-------|---|--------------|

**Issued Stamps**

- |         |  |                |
|---------|--|----------------|
| 848 ★ ⑩ | 2c. brown-red complete sheet (10x5), no gum; much perf re-inforcement and [1] with light staining. S.G. 28, £850   | S\$500-600     |
| 849 ★ ⑩ | 4c. black complete sheet (10x5), no gum, fine. S.G. 29, £850   | S\$600-800     |
| 850 ★ ⑩ | 4c. black, a complete sheet (10x6) without margins, unused without gum, some light discolouration on reverse otherwise fine. S.G. 29, £1020  | S\$450-550     |
| 851 ★ ⑩ | 6c. violet, a complete sheet (10x6) without margins, unused without gum, some light discolouration on reverse otherwise fine. S.G. 30, £1200   | S\$450-550     |
| 852 ★ ⑩ | 6c. violet complete sheet (10x5), no gum, some light staining and [10] with a blunt corner. S.G. 30, £1000   | S\$450-550     |
| 853 ★ ⑩ | 8c. green, a complete sheet (10x6) without margins, unused without gum, some light discolouration on reverse otherwise fine. S.G. 31, £2700  | S\$1,200-1,500 |
|         |  |                |
| 854 ★ ⑩ | 1899 2c. on 3c. brown on yellow pane of one hundred (10x10) from the first setting, showing varieties <b>small "s"</b> (R. 1/2, 1/8 and 3/1), no margins at sides and a piece missing at top and at foot of the first column, unused without gum, some light staining, predominantly on reverse, otherwise fine. S.G. 32, £400+      | S\$450-550     |
| 855 ★ ⑩ | 1899 4c. on 6c. green on green, two horizontal blocks of fifty (10x5) forming a complete left hand pane (B) showing <b>raised stop</b> on [5] and [55], and two vertical blocks (5x10) with the inverted stop corrected, all with gum as normal, some split perfs and the vertical blocks with some staining. Rare. S.G. 35, £12,000 | S\$2,500-3,000 |
| 856 ★ ⑩ | 1899 4c. on 8c. bright blue on blue right Pane A complete pane of one hundred with sheet margins at right and at foot and the surcharging in scarlet-vermilion, fresh unused without gum; a few with creases though rare with very few complete panes known to exist   | S\$700-900     |
| 857 ★ ⑩ | c.1900 bogus "Ships" issue 3c. deep blue complete sheet of thirty (5x6) printed in three blocks of ten, the bottom block being inverted, fine unused   | S\$1,000-1,200 |
| 858 ⑤   | 1918 1c. to \$1 set of twelve overprinted "SPECIMEN", fine mint. S.G. 50s-61s, £400  | S\$250-300     |
| 859 ⑩   | 1918 "RED CROSS/ <i>Three Cents</i> " in red on 1c. slate-blue and slate, fine appearance, unmounted mint; some toning on reverse  | S\$120-150     |



**Sarawak - *contd.***

**1923 (Jan.) Surcharges**

**First Printing**

860	1c. on 10c. mint and used (part Lawas c.d.s.) and 2c. on 12c. mint (2, one with <b>thick, narrower “w” in “TWO”</b> ) and used, the mint slightly gum toned and the used 2c. a little toned on reverse, nevertheless all of fine appearance. S.G. 72, 73, 73a, £160	S\$100-120
861 ★	1c. on 10c. dull blue pair, the left stamp showing variety “ <i>cnet</i> ” for “ <i>cent</i> ”, fine mint. R.P.S. Certificate (1981). S.G. 72/72a, £435. Photo	S\$250-300
862 ☒	1c. on 10c. dull blue pairs (2) tied by Kuching c.d.s. on 1923 (Feb.) philatelic local envelope, fine. S.G. 72	S\$180-220
863 ☒	1c. on 10c. dull blue strips of three (2, one showing variety “ <i>cnet</i> ” for “ <i>cent</i> ”, pairs (2) and 2c. on 12c. block and strip of four with 1918 2c., all tied by Kuching c.d.s. on locally addressed 1923 (15 May) 10c. registered envelope, some very slight soiling though still attractive. The variety very rare on cover. S.G. 72, 72a, 73. Photo	S\$2,000-2,500

**Second Printing**

864 ★	1c. on 10c. bright blue and 2c. on 12c. (3, two showing <b>thick, narrower “w” in “TWO”</b> - one marginal with plate number), fine mint. S.G. 74c, 75, 75a, £590	S\$350-450
865 ☒	1c. on 10c. bright blue and 1923 4c. tied by “BAU/SARAWAK” c.d.s. on 1932 (14 Nov.) envelope to Kuching showing arrival datestamp on reverse, fine. A rare usage of this provisional. Photo  PROVENANCE: C.M.C. Symes, October 1971 “Kuching”, December 2006	S\$3,000-4,000
866 ★ ☒	2c. on 12c. purple block of twelve (6x2) with margins at sides, the right-hand block of four each with <b>thick, narrower “w” in “TWO”</b> which occurred on the last two vertical columns only, fine mint. S.G. 75/75a, £1360+. Photo	S\$800-1,000
<hr/>		
867	1932 1c. to \$1 set of fifteen mint and used 1c. (3), 2c. (3), 3c. (3 including a pair), 4c. (6), 5c. (8 including a pair), 6c. (2), 8c. (3), 10c., 20c., 30c., 50c. and \$1; fine. S.G. 91-105, £260+	S\$300-400
868 ★ ☒	1934-41 2c. black, a complete sheet (10x10) numbered “37”, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 107a, £475	S\$450-550
869 ★ ☒	1934-41 6c. lake-brown complete sheet (10x10) numbered “98”, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 111a, £850	S\$850-950
870 ★ ☒	1934-41 8c. carmine complete sheet (10x10) numbered “69”, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 112a, £900	S\$800-1,000
871 ★ ☒	1934-41 12c. orange complete sheet (10x10) numbered “46”, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 114a, £750	S\$700-800
872 ★ ☒	1934-41 15c. blue complete sheet (10x10) numbered “42”, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 115a, £900	S\$800-1,000
873 ○	1945 BMA 1c. to \$10 set of twenty, fine used, all with part Simanggang c.d.s. S.G. 126-145, £750. Photo for \$5 and \$10	S\$600-800

Photos appear on pages 175 and 179

WWW.SPINK.COM



874 ○	1945 BMA 1c. to \$10 fine used. S.G. 126-145, £750	S\$400-500
875 ⊕B	1946 Centenary 8c. blue complete sheet (10x10), fine unmounted mint. S.G. 146, £475	S\$250-300
876 ⊕B	1946 Centenary 15c. blue complete sheet (10x10), fine unmounted mint. S.G. 147, £500	S\$280-380
877 ⊕B	1950 2c. red-orange (3), 2c. green and 8c. scarlet complete sheets (10x10) and 10c. orange marginal block of fifty (10x5) from the top of a sheet, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 172, 173, 176, 177, £457	S\$400-500
878 ⊕B	1955-59 1c., 4c. (2), 6c., 8c. and 12c. complete sheets (10x10), fine unmounted mint. S.G. 188, 190-192, £1525	S\$1,000-1,200
879 ⊕B	1963 (June) Freedom from Hunger 12c. sepia complete sheet (5x10), fine unmounted mint. S.G. 203	S\$80-100

**Postal Stationery Cards**

880 ☒	1897 3c. unused (3) and used (3, one uprated with 1c.), 1899 4c. on 3c. unused (4) and used (3), and 1900-02 1c. unused (2), used (stamp removed) and cto, 4c. unused (2) and used and 4c. reply paid unused (4) and used. A good clean lot	S\$600-800
-------	---	------------

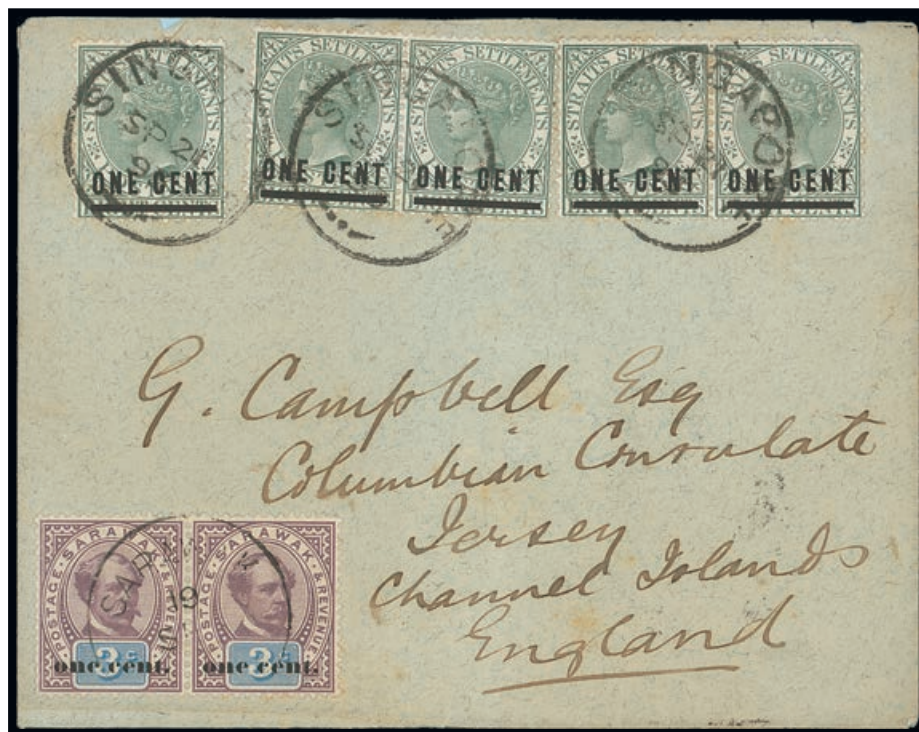
**Revenue Documents**

881	1953 (1 Oct.), 1956 (27 Dec.) and 1957 (22 Feb.) Deed of Transfers; the first bearing 1950 \$2 vertical pair and \$5 irregular block of sixteen, each with a large punch hole and all tied oval "LAND & SURVEY DEPARTMENT/KUCHING/SARAWAK" cachet in violet; the second bearing 1950 \$1 vertical strip of three and \$5 vertical strip of four, all tied by circular Land & Survey Department cachet; and the third bearing 1950 \$1 vertical strip of three (light stains) and \$5 (light stains) tied by large circular Lands & Survey Department cachet, one \$1 and the \$5 with a punch hole	S\$300-400
-----	--	------------

**COVERS AND CANCELLATIONS**

882 ☒	1889 (5 Mar.) envelope registered to Switzerland, bearing 1871 3c. and 1875 4c. to 12c., all cancelled by "SARAWAK" 26mm. c.d.s., arrival c.d.s. "7 XI 98" (year date error) on reverse; two creases clear of the adhesives. An unusual cover as it should have been also franked with Straits Settlements stamps for onward transmission from Singapore but no tax appears to have been charged or collected. Believed to be the only cover known bearing both issues. Photo  PROVENANCE: Daniel Teo, 1996	S\$1,000-1,200
883 ☒	1892 (12 May) Straits Settlements 2c. on 3c. stationery card to Paris, showing fine strike of the Sarawak c.d.s., the stamp impression cancelled in transit at Singapore (14.5) and with red "MODANE A PARIS" c.d.s. (12.6); the card with name and address partly re-instated and with 20mm. tear towards top left corner. A rare usage. Photo	S\$2,500-3,000
884 ☒	1893 (23 July) envelope to Netherlands, written by Father Oscar Driessen, a Catholic missionary in Sarawak, bearing 1889 2c. purple and carmine cancelled by 26mm. c.d.s., in combination with Straits Settlements 5c. blue cancelled by Singapore c.d.s. (25.7) and showing, on reverse, Leiden arrival datestamp (21.8); the envelope with central vertical fold and both stamps with the odd stained perf. Photo	S\$3,500-4,500

Sarawak, Covers and Cancellations - *contd.*



885

- |       |  |                 |
|-------|--|-----------------|
| 885 ☒ | 1893 (19 Sept.) envelope to Jersey, bearing Sarawak 1892 "one cent." on 3c. purple and blue pair cancelled by Sarawak 26mm. c.d.s., in combination with Straits Settlements 1892 1c. on 8c. green (5) tied by Singapore c.d.s. (21.9), the reverse (fault) with Singapore and Jersey (24.10) datestamps. A rare franking with very few covers known bearing the second Sarawak provisionals. ( <i>From the Iain Dyce Collection</i> ). Photo | S\$8,000-10,000 |
| 886 ☒ | 1899 (21 Sept.) quintuple rate envelope (270x123mm.) registered to USA, bearing 1891 5c. purple and green and 1895 8c. green block of five (a few lightly stained perfs), all cancelled by light c.d.s., showing circular-framed "SARAWAK/R" h.s., red London transit d.s. (21.10) with arrival datestamp (29.10) on reverse. A wonderful franking and a great exhibition item. Photo  | S\$1,500-1,800  |
| 887 ☒ | 1900 (12 Dec.) commercial envelope registered to France, bearing 1899 8c. and 1900 20c. tied by Sarawak c.d.s., showing registration handstamp at left with Lille arrival datestamp on reverse. Photo  | S\$800-1,000    |
| 888 ☒ | 1909 (18 Nov.) envelope from Kuching to Germany, bearing 1899 2c. green pair tied by c.d.s., showing large "T" handstamp (Type UP2) with violet crayon "1/30c" alongside, no other markings. A most attractive and scarce cover. Photo   | S\$500-600      |
| 889 ☒ | 1911 (25 Apr.) commercial envelope (220x93mm.) to Brussels, bearing 1899 10c. ultramarine tied by Kuching c.d.s., showing another strike at left with arrival datestamp (19.5) on reverse. Photo   | S\$500-600      |
| 890 ☒ | 1912 (20 Feb.) commercial envelope (220x93mm.) to Brussels, bearing 1899 2c. and 4c. pair tied by Kuching c.d.s., showing another strike at left with arrival datestamp on reverse. Photo  | S\$500-600      |

Photos also appear on page 181

WWW.SPINK.COM





## Sarawak, Covers and Cancellations - *contd.*

- |       |   |                |
|-------|---|----------------|
| 891 ☒ | 1916 (4 Apr.) envelope from Kuching to Kuala Lumpur, bearing 1908 3d. dull purple (defective) clearly tied by c.d.s., showing framed "PAQUEBOT." h.s. in violet (Hosking fig. 3187) partly obscured by Straits Settlements Censor label with arrival c.d.s. (29.4) on reverse; envelope with central vertical creases. Most unusual and very scarce. Photo  | S\$700-900     |
| 892 ☒ | 1919-31 commercial envelopes (6), front and picture postcard from Kuching, Miri or Sibu, showing frankings of 4c. and 6c. (2) to UK and 8c. (postcard) and 12c. (4) to USA. A good lot  | S\$500-600     |
| 893 ☒ | 1923 (23 Mar.) envelope from the Sarawak Museum, Kuching to Java, bearing 1922 8c. strip of three tied by Kuching c.d.s. and showing, on reverse, Singapore (28.3) and arrival datestamps. Photo  | S\$1,500-1,800 |
| 894 ☒ | 1931 (9 Mar.) envelope (flap missing) to California, franked at 18c. with stamps tied by "PAQUEBOT/SINGAPORE" double-ring d.s.; 1931 (June) envelope from Miri to California franked at 18c. and showing Singapore transit d.s. (24.6) on reverse; and 1931 (10 June) envelope from Miri to Singapore, franked at 6c. (on reverse) with arrival d.s. (15.6) alongside   | S\$350-450     |
| 895 ☒ | 1932 (24 Mar.) envelope registered from Kuching to USA, franked at 25c., showing large "T" h.s. with manuscript "1/15c" alongside and arrival datestamp (5.5) on reverse. Photo   | S\$250-300     |
| 896 ☒ | 1936-49 envelopes (11, three registered), variously addressed and franked (many philatelic), including 1936 (29 July) envelope to London bearing 1934 8c. tied by "PAQUEBOT/SINGAPORE" double-ring d.s.; 1946 Air Mail Letter Card to England bearing 1934 25c. tied by "MUKAH" c.d.s.; 1947 (22 Dec.) locally addressed envelope bearing 1947 2c. and 3c. pair tied by "KUCHING/PAQUEBOT" c.d.s.; and 1949 (Jan.) envelope to England bearing 1947 2c., 3c., 20c. and 25c., all tied by "SPOAH/SARAWAK" c.d.s. | S\$1,000-1,200 |
| 897 ☒ | 1945 (31 Dec.) unaddressed envelopes (3) bearing between them 1945 BMA 1c. to \$10 set of twenty, all tied by "VICTORIA/LABUAN" d.s. (Type D13), fine. Photo  | S\$300-400     |
| 898 ☒ | 1947-65 envelopes (23, thirteen registered), variously addressed and franked, from Baram, Binatang, Bintulu (4, two registered), Dalat (3, one registered), Kanowit, Lawas (3, two registered), Limbang (3, two registered), Miri (3, all registered), Mukah (2, one registered), Sarikei (registered) and Simunjan (registered). A good lot  | S\$800-1,000   |
| 899 ☒ | 1948-60 envelopes (11, three registered), variously addressed and franked, including undated envelopes (3) addressed to Kuching bearing various adhesives cancelled by "PAQUEBOT" h.s. in violet (Type SL11); and 1949 (Jan.) envelope registered from Kuching to New York, bearing 1948 Silver Wedding pair  | S\$650-750     |

## AIRMAILS

- |         |  |            |
|---------|--|------------|
| 900 ④ ☒ | 1926 (18 July) envelope flown on first flight from Sibu to Kuching, addressed to Wales, franked at 6c. and clearly tied by Sibu c.d.s. and showing, on reverse, Kuching datestamp (19.7); the envelope with tear at top caused through opening. Rare, about 70 covers flown. Photo | S\$500-600 |
|---------|--|------------|

*Note: In 1926 the Air Survey Department had a contract with the Sarawak Government to map the Rejang delta. The company made their base at Sibu, and on July 19th, the chief pilot, Mr. R.P. Raynham, had to fly to Kuching to collect some spare parts. With the agreement of the Sibu Postmaster, Mr. E.W.H. Jacques, he carried a small amount of mail.*



## Sarawak, Airmails - *contd.*

- 901 ①✉ 1929 (27 Mar.) "Field" envelope from Kuching to Birmingham, franked at 18c., showing By Air Mail etiquette with manuscript "Marseilles - London" below with GB ½d. applied and cancelled on arrival and, on reverse, Singapore datestamp for 1 April with manuscript notation "Flown by special arrangement, after suspension of the regular service, and delivered two days before ordinary mail - as shown by postmarks" signed Field. Rare, 30 letters carried. Photo S\$300-400
- Note: On April 20th a small number of letters from Sarawak were carried by the "Air Union" flight from Marseilles to London. A charge of 12 cents per ½ ounce was made in addition to the surface rate of 6 cents.*
- 902 ①✉ 1929 (17 Aug.) envelope registered from Kuching to London, marked "By Air Mail Karachi-London", bearing 1928-29 1c., 2c. and 4c. pairs, 3c., 5c., 8c. (3) and 10c. making up the correct 56c. rate, showing large registration h.s. in violet at left; a few with some light discolouration around perfs. Photo S\$300-400
- 903 ①✉ 1929 (28 Aug.) envelope registered from Kuching to London, marked "By Air Mail Karachi-London", franked at 56c. and showing Air Mail etiquette, no backstamps. Rare, about 44 letters carried. Photo S\$250-300
- 904 ①✉ 1932 (3 June) envelope from Kuching to Scotland with "BY AIR MAIL" label with manuscript "Karachi-London", franked at 58c. and showing Singapore and Penang datestamps on reverse; 1933 (28 June) envelope from Miri to England with "BY AIR MAIL" label with manuscript "Spore Amsterdam London", carried by KLM and franked at 53c.; 1933 (Dec.) envelope registered from Kuching to England, marked "Per Imperial Airways, First Flight, Malaya - England" and franked at 87c.; 1934 (26 Feb.) envelope (faults) from Kuching to London, carried by KLM and franked at 53c.; 1934 (Mar.) envelope from Kuching to London, marked "Via Singapore-Amsterdam-London" and franked at 56c.; and 1934 (7 Dec.) envelope from Kuching to Dutch East Indies, flown by Imperial Airways from Singapore to Australia and franked at 25c. A good group S\$300-400
- 905 ①✉ 1937 (30 Mar.) envelope from Kuching to Winnipeg, Canada, flown by Imperial Airways to London and then by sea, bearing 1934 50c. clearly tied by c.d.s., showing air mail etiquette obliterated in red, no arrival markings S\$150-180
- 906 ①✉ 1939-41 envelopes (7), all with Censor markings, comprising mail to Australia franked at 55c., to India franked at 25c. and to UK franked at 55c. (4, one from Kanowit) and 70c.; condition a little mixed S\$350-450
- 907 ①✉ 1939 (16 Jan.) envelope from Kuching to Philippines, marked "By Wearnes Air Service Ltd, Experimental Flight, Sarawak - Singapore", franked at 12c. and showing "RECEIVED AT MANILA/BY STEAMER" h.s.; some light staining S\$120-150
- The Sarawak Government Air Service**
- 908 ①✉ 1929 (11 Jan.) envelope flown by the "Royalist" from Kuching to Simanggang (marked "Unclaimed, returned"), franked at 12c. and showing Simanggang arrival datestamp of 12th January on reverse. Very rare, only 33 letters were carried. Photo S\$1,000-1,200
- 909 ①✉ 1929 (15 Feb.) OHHS envelope flown by the "Venus" on the return flight from Miri to Kuching, showing despatch c.d.s. and circular "GOVERNMENT AIR SERVICE/SARAWAK" cachet in violet; the envelope a little ragged at top. Photo S\$800-1,000
- 910 ①✉ 1929 (13 July) envelope flown by the "Venus" on the final flight from Kuching to Singapore, addressed to London, marked "Per Air Mail to Singapore", franked at 16c. and showing special "KUCHING/AIR MAIL" datestamp for 18 July and, on reverse, Singapore arrival c.d.s. (18.7); the envelope with some faults at top caused though opening. 200 letters were carried. Photo S\$600-800
- Note: The Government Air Service was abandoned and W.H. Philip was given the seaplane "Venus" as compensation.*

Photo for lot 910 appears on page 185





**Sarawak - contd.**

**The R.A.F. Survey Flights**

- 911 ④✉ 1930 (29 May) envelope flown and registered from Kuching to Sibu and redirected back to Kuching, franked at 32c., showing registration h.s., "BY AIR MAIL" label and, on reverse, Sibu (30.5) and Kuching (6.6) datestamps. Photo S\$400-500
- Note: On May 26th 1930 two R.A.F. Southampton flying-boats, S1419 and S1149, flew from their base at Seletar to Kuching. They were to make a detailed survey of the northern coastline of Borneo to locate suitable sites and seaplane bases for later use. On May 30th both planes flew from Kuching to Miri, calling at Sibu on the way. 26 registered and 110 ordinary letters were carried. An airmail fee of 10 cents per ½ ounce was charged in addition to normal postage.*
- 912 ④✉ 1930 (29 May) envelope flown from Kuching to Miri, marked "Per R.A.F. Flying Boat S.1419", franked at 15c. and showing "BY AIR MAIL" label with arrival datestamp (30.5) on reverse S\$200-250
- 913 ④✉ 1930 (29 May) envelope flown from Kuching to Sibu and redirected back to Kuching, franked at 15c., showing "BY AIR MAIL" label with Sibu c.d.s. (30.5) on reverse; some minor fox spotting in places. Photo S\$300-400
- 914 ④✉ 1930 (29 May) envelope flown and registered from Kuching to Miri, marked "R.A.F. No. 1419", franked at 34c., showing light registration h.s., "BY AIR MAIL" label with arrival datestamp (30.5) on reverse; the envelope slightly truncated at left and with the odd minor fox mark S\$200-250
- 915 ④✉ 1930 (1 July) envelope flown of the fifth stage from Miri to Kuching, marked "Per RAF Flying Boat No. S1419", franked at 14c. and showing "BY AIR MAIL" label and, on reverse, arrival datestamp for 4 July. Photo S\$300-400
- Note: S1419 and S1149 landed at Miri on their return flight from Brunei to Bintulu. Both planes flew from Bintulu to Mukah and Sibu on July 2nd and then flew on to Kuching on July 4th. An additional airmail fee of 10 cent per ½ ounce was charged in addition to normal postage.*
- 916 ④✉ 1930 (5 July) envelope registered to Singapore and flown on the sixth stage from Kuching to Singapore, franked at 32c., showing "BY AIR MAIL" label and, on reverse, arrival datestamp for 7 July S\$250-300
- Note: On July 6th S1419 and S1149 left Kuching and flew to their base at Seletar, just outside Singapore. They carried a mail consisting of 349 letters, of which 182 were registered, and 5 postcards.*
- 917 ④✉ 1930 (5 July) envelope carried on the sixth and final stage from Kuching to Singapore, registered and franked at 33c., showing "BY AIR MAIL" label with arrival datestamp (7.7) on reverse. 5 postcards, 182 registered and 167 ordinary letters carried. Photo S\$250-300
- 918 ④✉ 1930 (5 July) envelope carried on the sixth and final stage from Kuching to Singapore, registered and franked at 55c., showing "BY AIR MAIL" label with arrival datestamp (7.7) on reverse; a little toned and with some affixative staining around label S\$150-180
- 919 ④✉ 1930 (5 July) envelope carried on the sixth and final stage from Kuching to Singapore, registered and franked at 29c. (all marginal with Plate number "2"), showing "BY AIR MAIL" label, two strike of framed "UNCLAIMED" h.s., manuscript "Retour" and, on reverse, Singapore (7.7) and Kuching (14.7) datestamps; the envelope a little soiled. Photo S\$300-400
- 920 ④✉ 1930 (29 Dec.) bogus Rajah Inspection flight OHHS envelope from Sibu to Kuching, showing despatch c.d.s., "BY AIR MAIL" label tied by circular "GENERAL POST OFFICE/KUCHING. SARAWAK" cachet in violet. Photo S\$300-400
- Note: No flight ever took place on this date and the existing covers which were supposed to have been flown were entirely bogus, the result of a successful piece of forgery by a clerk in the Post Office who was subsequently relieved of his post. This enterprising person used to collect old envelopes from friends in the Treasury or Land Office, apply an airmail label and stamp them with the Post Office chop.*







**Sarawak, The R.A.F. Survey Flights - contd.**

- 921 ①✉ 1931 (4 June) envelope registered to Sungei Patani, Kedah, carried on the return of the second phase of the Air Survey flight from Kuching to Singapore, franked at 50c., showing "BY AIR MAIL" label and violet registration handstamp with Singapore datestamp for 5 June on reverse. Photo S\$300-400
- Note: When survey work had been completed, they left Kudat on May 31st and flew to Kuching, arriving on June 3rd. They completed their flight from Kuching to Seletar on June 5th.*
- 922 ①✉ 1931 (4 June) envelope carried on the return of the second phase of the Air Sea Survey flight from Kuching to Singapore, franked at 14c., showing "BY AIR MAIL" label with arrival datestamp (5.6) on reverse. Photo S\$250-300
- 923 ①✉ 1931 (4 June) envelope carried on the return of the second phase of the Air Sea Survey flight from Kuching to Singapore, franked at 17c, showing "BY AIR MAIL" label with arrival datestamp (5.6) on reverse. Photo S\$250-300
- 924 ①✉ 1933 (12 May) envelope flown on the return leg from Kuching to Singapore, franked at 17c., showing "BY AIR MAIL" label with arrival d.s. (13.5) on reverse S\$150-180
- Note: On April 19th three RAF Southampton flying-boats, S1419, S1420 and S1151, flew from Seletar to inspect landing sites in Borneo. They left Kuching on April 21st, calling at Bintulu, Miri, Brunei, Kudat and arriving at Sandakan on April 26th. The return flight started the next day, following the same route, but an eight day stay at Sibu to carry out a geological survey, delayed their return to Kuching until May 11th. A small amount of mail was carried on their return flight from Kuching to Seletar on May 13th.*
- 925 ①✉ 1933 (19 Dec.) envelope registered from Kuching to London, marked "By Imperial Airways via Singapore", franked at 58c., showing registration h.s., "BY AIR MAIL" label and, on reverse, Singapore (23.12) and arrival (10.1.34) datestamps. Attractive S\$200-250
- 926 ①✉ 1934 (7 Oct.) envelope flown on the return flight from Kuching to Singapore, marked "By RAF Flying Boat" and franked at 6c., no other markings; a touched soiled in places. One of the scarcest of RAF flights with only a few covers known. Photo S\$400-500
- Note: On August 21st two RAF Southampton flying-boats, S1043 and S1420, flew from Seletar for a six week tour of Borneo to inspect landing sites. S1420 damaged a wing on landing and had to be shipped back to Singapore. S1043 continued the tour, flying along the coast from Kuching on August 29th, and arriving at Sandakan on September 26th. The return flight left Sandakan on September 28th, reaching Kuching on October 7th. The next day S1043 flew from Kuching to Seletar, carrying a small amount of mail.*
- 927 ①✉ 1935 (17 Jan.) envelope flown from Kuching to Singapore, marked "RAF Flying Boat No. 1161" and franked at 5c.; 1935 (18 July) envelope flown from Kuching to Singapore, marked "By RAF Flying Boat K3594" and franked at 5c.; and 1937 (19 June) envelope flown from Miri to Kuching, marked "By RAF K6910", franked at 6c. and showing arrival c.d.s. (20.6) on reverse S\$400-500
- 928 ① 1935 (22 Jan.) "SARAWAK GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS" form showing very scarce "RADIO KUCHING" c.d.s.; the message received from Singapore concerns moorings of flying-boats relating to flights S1160 and S1161. Scarce S\$150-180



## Sarawak, The R.A.F. Survey Flights - *contd.*

- 929 ①✉ 1936 (10 Feb.) 2c. stationery card carried on RAF Goodwill flight to Japan, from Kuching to Amoy, uprated 4c., showing "BY AIR MAIL" label and Amoy (Chinese Post Office) c.d.s., marked "Returned" and showing "DEAD LETTER OFFICE/SINGAPORE" oval d.s. in red. Photo S\$300-400
- Note: Three Singapore III flying-boats of No. 205 Squadron, led by Air Commodore Sydney Smith, paid a goodwill visit to Japan embracing Kuching, Kudat, Manila, Hong Kong, Amoy, Shanghai, Kagoshima and Tokyo. Due to a military coup in Japan the flight finished in Shanghai and the visit was called off.*  
*Bad weather delayed the flight until February 12th when the planes took off for Kudat. After an overnight stay they flew to Manila on February 13th, where they remained for three days. Two planes left Manila for Hong Kong on February 16th. The third plane was delayed because an engine had to be replaced. On February 23rd it eventually left Manila and flew directly to Amoy.*
- 930 ①✉ 1936 (11 Feb.) envelope carried on the RAF Goodwill flight to Japan, from Kuching to Shanghai, marked "By RAF Flying Boat", franked at 19c. and showing, on reverse, two different Shanghai (Chinese Post Office) datestamp, return Singapore c.d.s. for 2 April and "DEAD LETTER OFFICE/SINGAPORE" oval d.s. in red S\$250-300
- 931 ①✉ 1936 (11 Feb.) envelope carried on the RAF Goodwill flight to Japan, from Kuching to Tokyo, marked "By RAF Flying Boat" and franked at 17c. S\$200-250
- 932 ① 1936 (19 Dec.) "SARAWAK GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS" form showing very scarce "RADIO KUCHING" c.d.s.; the message received from Singapore concerns flying-boats proceeding directly to Kuching on 21st December and returning to Singapore on the 23rd. Scarce S\$150-180
- 933 ①✉ 1937 (19 June) envelope flown from Miri to Kuching, marked "By RAF K6910", franked at 6c. and showing arrival datestamp for 20 June on reverse S\$200-250
- Note: On June 16th the RAF Singapore flying boat, K6910, flew from Seletar to Borneo to inspect the landing grounds. The plane returned to Kuching on June 20th. The flight to Seletar was delayed until June 25th by engine failure after leaving Kuching and the plane had to turn back.*
- 934 ①✉ 1938 (7 Sept.) envelopes (2), one flown from Bintulu to Kuching, marked "RAF Flyingboat L2164" and franked at 11c., the other registered and flown from Kuching to Singapore (addressed to England), marked "By RAF L2164" and franked at 21c. A fine pair of flight covers S\$300-400
- Note: On September 1st the RAF Sunderland flying boat, L2164, left Seletar on a training flight to Sarawak, arriving at Miri on September 6th. On September 8th the return flight left Miri, picking up mail at Bintulu and Kuching.*
- 935 ①✉ 1939 (6 June) envelope addressed to Glasgow and flown from Kuching to Singapore, marked "Kuching/Singapore, H.M.F. Boat K6918" and franked at 6c., no backstamp; envelope a little roughly opened at top S\$150-180
- Crash Mail**
- 936 ①✉ 1936 (11 Aug.) envelope registered from Kuching to England, carried by Imperial Airways flying-boat "Scipio" which crashed off the coast of Crete, franked at 40c. and showing large unframed "DAMAGED BY/SEA WATER" in black and, on reverse, Singapore and arrival datestamps. A rare Sarawak crash cover. Photo S\$400-500
- 937 ①✉ 1937 envelope from Kuching addressed to G. MacBryan in England, carried by Imperial Airways flying-boat "Cygnum" which crashed on take-off at Brindisi, showing framed "DAMAGED BY SEA-WATER" in violet, stamp missing S\$200-250



## Japanese Occupation



— Ex 938 —

938

Camp Number 2: A photograph album which has been made from an autograph album bearing personal photographs (96) taken in the 1920's which belonged to M.T. Allan, Camp no.2. The pictures include many of family and friends, some of his time serving in the navy, s/s 'Rajah of Sarawak', several additional pictures taken on his travels with some Dyak natives, a group behind the crocodile caught in Binatang, Sarawak, a few of Singapore including Pasir Panjang Road and Keppel Golf Club course (3) and many others. The significance of this album is that the pictures have been stamped/tied by the Japanese censor handstamp of Borneo Prisoner of War Camp in purple (Tett fig. 6-10-41), without the individual censor's seal. The cover is naturally worn but represents what was allowed in these camps and just how precious a book such as this would have been to the prisoner. Photo

S\$1,000-1,500

939 ☒

1942 (15 May) envelope to Singapore, bearing on reverse 1934-41 4c. bright purple (2), cancelled with Kuching c.d.s., showing "SARAWAK CONSTABULARY/ LICENCE KUCHING OFFICE" h.s., opened and resealed by Japanese censor who applied oval chops to back and front in violet, with rectangular blue chop on face. A rare and important cover, **believed to be the earliest recorded from occupied Kuching**. Superb. Photo

S\$6,000-8,000

Photo for lot 939 appears on page 187

**SPINK & LIVE**

You can see and hear the auctioneer via the audio/video feed and feel the buzz in the auction room.  
We wish you success in bidding online with Spink!

- 1 To create your 'My Spink' account, go to [www.spink.com](http://www.spink.com) and register. You will receive an email confirmation of your log in details. If you have already registered on our website, [www.spink.com](http://www.spink.com), you can use the same login details.
- 2 Before the sale, click on Spink Live, select the sale you are interested in, log in with your client ID and password and use the 'Click to bid on Spink Live' button.
- 3 Re-confirm your password and bid live.
- 4 If you would like to just follow the sale click on Spink Live, select the sale and use the 'Click to view on Spink Live' button.

For any enquiries or assistance about any of our auctions please contact:  
Tel: +44 (0)20 7563 4000 | Email: [conciierge@spink.com](mailto:conciierge@spink.com)

Sarawak, Japanese Occupation - *contd.*



940

940 ☒

1943 (18 July) envelope to the north of **Korea**, bearing Pictorial 4c. pair tied by Sibui Japanese type datestamp (Type JD1) and showing two different censor chops, fine. A very rare destination. Photo

S\$6,000-8,000



941

941 ☒

1944 (8 July) Japan unsurcharged 2c. stationery card from Kuching, bearing Brunei 3c. (2) clearly tied by Japanese type c.d.s. (Type JD4) and showing red censor chop; some very minor creasing. Rare. Photo

S\$4,000-5,000



**SINGAPORE**

- 942 ★ 1948-52 perf 14 1c. to \$5 set of fifteen and perf 17½x18 1c. to \$5 set of eighteen, fresh and fine unmounted mint. S.G. 1-30, £580 S\$350-450



943

- 943 ○ 1948-52 perf 17½x18, \$2 green and scarlet with **watermark error St. Edward's Crown**, fine used. Very rare. S.G. 29a, unpriced used. Photo S\$8,000-10,000



944

- 944 ○田 1948-52 perf 17½x18, \$2 green and scarlet block of four, variety **watermark inverted**, a little heavily cancelled, fine. Unique. S.G. 29w, £30,000. Photo S\$18,000-22,000

- 945 ☒ 1948 (23 Dec.) locally addressed and registered envelope, bearing 1948 Wedding 10c. and \$5 pairs, both clearly tied by "CHRISTMAS ISLAND" c.d.s. (Type D10) in blue and showing registration label, fine S\$120-150



946

- 946 ★ 1955-59 4c. brown horizontal strip of five with margins at ends, the last two stamps with **printing omitted** (the third stamp with just a faint trace of brown at upper left), fine unmounted mint. Extremely rare, only four strips recorded. S.G. 40; ISC 43b. Photo S\$15,000-18,000



**Singapore - *contd.***

947 *	1955-59 6c. deep grey-blue horizontal strip of five with margins at ends, stamp 2 with paper joint on reverse due to printing crease, fine unmounted mint; also 1962 10c. Harlequinfish horizontal pair with paper joint affixed prior to gumming. S.G. 42	S\$350-450
948 *	1967 (Sept.) 2nd Afro-Asian Housing Congress 10c., variety <b>overprint omitted</b> , fine unmounted mint. S.G. 95a, £1600. Photo	S\$750-850
949 F	1969 \$5 Vina Drum postal forgery, fine used. With normal for comparison. Rare. Photo	S\$1,200-1,500
950 F	1969 \$5 Vina Drum postal forgery, fine. With normal for comparison. Photo	S\$1,000-1,200
951 *	1969 150th Anniversary 15c. to \$10 set of six in special presentation pack with envelope given only to officials, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 121-126	S\$400-500
952 ☒	1977 Sea Shells 10c. vertical strips of four and three, the latter with error showing the colour bars at the top due to a shift in the entire sheet resulting in trimming off the colour controls at the bottom and revealing the colour bars at the top, all cancelled by Singapore c.d.s. on locally addressed and registered 1980 envelope. The only known cover with this error. Photo	S\$600-800
953 ○	1977 \$5 Cuttlefish with <b>pink offset</b> of the cuttlefish on the front of the stamp in a mirror image, fine used. Very rare, so far only four examples of this error have been recorded, all in used condition. Photo	S\$800-1,000
954 *B	1980 Ships \$1 block of six (2x3), variety <b>imperforate</b> , fresh and fine unmounted mint. S.G. 373a, £900	S\$500-600
955 *	1980 Ships \$1 horizontal pair, variety <b>imperforate</b> , one with minor wrinkle otherwise fine unmounted mint. S.G. 373a, £300	S\$150-180
<b>Revenue Stamps</b>		
956 *B	1982 Type IV \$10,000 carmine and slate-blue and \$50,000 carmine and grey-brown, with 1982 \$25 to \$2000 set of four, all in pristine unmounted mint sheets. Rare, the 1982 pair with extraordinarily high face value. Barefoot 32-35, 38,39, 46-49	S\$20,000-25,000
957 *田	1982 Type IV \$10,000 carmine and slate-blue and \$50,000 carmine and grey-brown, with 1982 \$25 to \$2000 set of four, all in pristine unmounted mint blocks of four. Rare. Barefoot 32-35, 38,39, 46-49	S\$1,500-1,800
958	ENTERTAINMENT TAX: 1971 unissued 5c. and 7½c. proofs with two punch holes and the same two values as printed (both with light toning on reverse), all without gum	S\$400-500

**THE END OF THE SALE**

Photos appear on pages 175 and 187

# SPINK

ASIA

Hilton Hotel Singapore,  
581 Orchard Road,  
238883 Singapore  
24th floor, Panorama Room  
tel: +65 9243 0399  
Available on 7 and 8 September only  
email: singapore@spink.com

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

POSTCODE \_\_\_\_\_

#### POSTAL BIDS

Spink China  
4/F and 5/F Hua Fu Commercial Building  
111 Queen's Road West Sheung Wan  
Hong Kong  
tel: +852 3952 3000  
fax: +852 3952 3038  
(available until 5 September)

YOU CAN ALSO BID IN REAL TIME ON SPINK LIVE.  
JUST VISIT [WWW.SPINK.COM](http://WWW.SPINK.COM), REGISTER AND LOG  
INTO THE SALE.



SALE TITLE

**Stamps and Covers of South East Asia**

DATE

**Saturday 8 September 2018  
at 10.00 a.m.**

CODE NAME

**SINGAPORE**

SALE NO.

**18039**

I request Spink, without legal obligations of any kind on its part, to bid on the following Lots up to the price given below. I understand that if my bid is successful the Purchase Price will be the sum of the final bid and Buyer's premium as a percentage of the final bid, any GST chargeable, also a fee for bidding on the-saleroom.com only and fee for paying by card. The Rate of Premium is 20% of the final hammer price of each lot. I understand Spink will pursue me for payment for any successful bid. In addition, I understand and consent that Spink may share my personal details relating to the default with other auction houses and live bidding platforms to protect themselves from such defaults.

All bids shall be treated as offers made on the Terms and Conditions for Buyers printed in the catalogue. I also understand that Spink provides the service of executing bids on behalf of clients for the convenience of clients and that Spink will not be held responsible for failing to execute bids. If identical commission bids are received for the same Lot, the commission bid received first by Spink will take precedence. Please note that you will not be notified if there are higher written bids received.

**BIDDERS PLEASE NOTE OUR EXTENSION CLAUSES IN OUR TERMS AND CONDITIONS FOR BUYERS  
PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY IN BLOCK LETTERS AND ENSURE THAT BIDS ARE IN SINGAPORE DOLLARS**

Lot Number (in numerical order)	Price Bid S\$ (excluding Buyer's Premium)

Lot Number (in numerical order)	Price Bid S\$ (excluding Buyer's Premium)

Lot Number (in numerical order)	Price Bid S\$ (excluding Buyer's Premium)

☐ Please hold my purchases for collection at Spink London

☐ Please hold my purchases for collection at Spink China in Hong Kong

TEL. HOME \_\_\_\_\_ TEL. OFFICE \_\_\_\_\_

FAX \_\_\_\_\_ E-MAIL \_\_\_\_\_

SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_ VAT NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_

☐ I agree to receive notifications about Spink auctions, news and events via email and direct mail

☐ I agree to receive marketing notifications related only to the following categories (*please select as appropriate*)

**Autographs / Banknotes / Bonds & Shares / Books / Coins / Comics / Handbags / Jewellery / Maps / Medals / Stamps / Watches /  
Whiskies & Spirits / Wine / Corporate News & Events**

We will use the personal information you provide to us as set out in our privacy notice available at [www.spink.com/privacy-policy](http://www.spink.com/privacy-policy)

Continued ...

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

☐ Please charge all purchases to my card ☐ Do not charge my card. (Spink will charge your card should you default on the payment)

**GST** of 1% is chargeable on hammer and premium of all lots not exported outside of Singapore. In the event that a Spink nominated shipper is instructed, then any GST refundable under the Goods and Services Tax Act (Cap 117A) of Singapore will not be payable by the Buyer to Spink.

## BANK REFERENCES



# SPINK

LONDON

1666

## FOR SALE BY PRIVATE TREATY



### INDIA USED IN SINGAPORE

S\$34,000 plus 20% Buyers Premium

If you are interested in selling your entire collection  
or single rare items, contact our specialists today  
for more information on the advantage of Private Treaty Sales

Tel: +44 (0)20 7563 4000 Fax: +44 (0)20 7563 4066 Email: [info@spink.com](mailto:info@spink.com)  
69 Southampton Row, Bloomsbury, London WC1B 4ET

[WWW.SPINK.COM](http://WWW.SPINK.COM)

# TERMS AND CONDITIONS FOR BUYERS

These conditions set out the terms on which we (**Spink Asia Pte Limited**, Registered at 50 Raffles Pl., #17-01 Singapore Land Tower, Singapore 048623) contract with you (**Buyer**) either as agent on behalf of the Seller or as principal if we are the Seller. You should read these conditions carefully.

## 1 DEFINITIONS

The following definitions in this condition apply in these conditions.

<b>Buyer's Premium</b>	means the charge payable by you as a percentage of the Hammer Price, at the rates set out in clause 5.1 below;
<b>Certificate of Authenticity</b>	means a certificate issued by an Expert Committee confirming the authenticity of a Lot;
<b>Expert Committee</b>	means a committee of experts to whom a Lot may be sent for an extension in accordance with section 3.4;
<b>Forgery</b>	means a Lot constituting an imitation originally conceived and executed as a whole with a fraudulent intention to deceive as to authorship, origin, age, period, culture or source where the correct description as to such matters is not reflected by the description in the catalogue and which at the date of the auction had a value materially less than it would have had if it had been in accordance with the description in the catalogue. Accordingly, no Lot shall be capable of being a Forgery by reason of any damage and/or restoration work of any kind (including re-enamelling);
<b>Hammer Price</b>	means the amount of the highest bid accepted by the auctioneer in relation to a Lot;
<b>Lot</b>	means any item deposited with us for sale at auction and, in particular, the item or items described against any Lot number in any catalogue;
<b>Reserve</b>	the amount below which we agree with the Seller that the Lot cannot be sold;
<b>Seller</b>	means the owner of the Lot being sold by us;
<b>Spink Group</b>	Spink Asia Pte Limited, Spink and Son Limited, our subsidiaries and associated companies;
<b>GST</b>	Goods and Services Tax chargeable under the Goods and Services Tax Act (Cap 117A) of Singapore on the supply of goods and services in Singapore and the importation of goods into Singapore, and any similar replacement or additional tax.

## 2 SPINK ASIA'S ROLE AS AGENT

- 2.1 All sales undertaken by us either at auction or privately are undertaken either as agent on behalf of the Seller or from time to time, as principal if we are the owner of the Lot. Please note that even if we are acting as agent on behalf of the Seller rather than as principal, we may have a financial interest in the Lot.
- 2.2 The contract for the sale of the Lot will be between you and the Seller.

## 3 BEFORE THE SALE

### 3.1 Examination of goods

You are strongly advised to examine personally any goods in which you are interested, before the auction takes place. Condition reports are usually available on request. We provide no guarantee to you other than in relation to Forgeries, as set out in clause 5.12 of these Terms and Conditions.

### 3.2 Catalogue descriptions

- 3.2.1 Statements by us in the catalogue or condition report, or made orally or in writing elsewhere, regarding the authorship, origin, date, age, size, medium, attribution, genuineness, provenance, condition or estimated selling price of any Lot are merely statements of opinion, and are not to be relied on as statements of definitive fact. Catalogue and web illustrations are for guidance only, and should not be relied on either to determine the tone or colour of any item or to reveal imperfections. No lot shall be rejected on the grounds of inaccurate reproduction. No lot illustrated in the catalogue and online shall be rejected on the grounds of cancellation, centring, margins, perforation or other characteristics apparent from the illustration. Estimates of the selling price should not be relied on as a statement that this price is either the price at which the Lot will sell or its value for any other purpose.
- 3.2.2 Many items are of an age or nature which precludes their being in perfect condition and some descriptions in the catalogue or given by way of condition report make reference to damage and/or restoration. We provide this information for guidance only and the absence of such a reference does not imply that an item is free from defects or restoration nor does a reference to particular defects imply the absence of any others.
- 3.2.3 Other than as set out in clause 5.12, and in the absence of fraud, neither the Seller nor we, nor any of our employees or agents, are responsible for the correctness of any statement as to the authorship, origin, date, age, attribution, genuineness or provenance of any Lot nor for any other errors of description or for any faults or defects in any Lot. Every person interested should exercise and rely on his own judgment as to such matters.

### 3.3 Your Responsibility

You are responsible for satisfying yourself as to the condition of the goods and the matters referred to in the catalogue description.

### 3.4 Extensions – Stamps only

- 3.4.1 If you wish to obtain an expert opinion or Certificate of Authenticity on any Lot (other than a mixed lot or lot containing undescribed stamps) you must notify us in writing not less than forty-eight hours before the time fixed for the commencement of the first session of the auction. If accepted by us, such request shall have the same effect as notice of an intention to question the genuineness or description of the Lot for the purposes of clause 5.12 (Refund in the case of Forgery) of these Terms and Conditions and the provisions of clause 5.12 (Refund in the case of Forgery) shall apply accordingly.
- 3.4.2 Notice of a request for an expert opinion or Certificate of Authenticity must give the reason why such opinion is required and specify the identity of your proposed expert which will be subject to agreement by us. We reserve the right, at our discretion, to refuse a request for an expert opinion or Certificate of Authenticity including (without limitation) where the proposed expert is not known to us.
- 3.4.3 If we accept a request for an expert opinion or certificate of Authenticity we will submit the Lot to the Expert Committee. You acknowledge and accept that the length of time taken by an Expert Committee to reach an opinion will vary depending on the circumstances and in any event is beyond our control.
- 3.4.4 We will not accept a request for an extension on account of condition. Any Lot described in the catalogue as having faults or defects may not be returned even if an expert opinion or Certificate of Authenticity cites other faults or defects not included in the catalogue description, other than in the case of a Forgery.
- 3.4.5 Should Spink accept a request for an extension under the foregoing provisions of this paragraph, the fact may be stated by the Auctioneer from the rostrum prior to the sale of the Lot.
- 3.4.6 It should be noted that any stamp accompanied by a Certificate of Authenticity is sold on the basis of that Certificate only and not on the basis of any other description or warranty as to authenticity. No request for an extension will be accepted on such a stamp and the return of such a stamp will not be accepted.
- 3.4.7 If you receive any correspondence from the Expert Committee in relation to the Lot, including but not limited to a Certificate of Authenticity, you must provide us with copies of such correspondence no later than 7 days after you receive such correspondence.

## 4 AT THE SALE

### 4.1 Refusal of admission

Our sales usually take place on our own premises or premises over which we have control for the sale, and we have the right, exercisable at our complete discretion, to refuse admission to the premises or attendance at an auction.

### 4.2 Registration before bidding

You must complete and sign a registration form and provide identification before making a bid at auction. Please be aware that we usually require buyers to undergo a credit check. If you have not bid successfully with Spink in the past, or you are registering with us for the first time, we reserve the right to require a deposit of up to 50% of the amount you intend to spend. Such deposit will be deducted from your invoice should you be successful. If you are unsuccessful at auction, your deposit will be returned by the same means it was paid to Spink. Some lots may be designated, prior to the auction, as "Premium Lots", which means a deposit may be required before placing a bid on the item for sale. Information will be posted on our website in such an event.

### 4.3 Bidding as Principal

When making a bid (**whether such bids are made in person or by way of telephone bids operated by Spink, commission or online or email bids**), you will be deemed to be acting as principal and will be accepting personal liability, unless it has been agreed in writing, at the time of registration, that you are acting as agent on behalf of a third party buyer acceptable to us.

### 4.4 Commission Bids

If you give us instructions to bid on your behalf, by using the form provided in our catalogues or via our website, we shall use reasonable endeavours to do so, provided these instructions are received not later than 24 hours before the auction. If we receive commission bids on a particular Lot for identical amounts, and at auction these bids are the highest bids for the Lot, it will be sold to the person whose bid was received first. Commission bids are undertaken subject to other commitments at the time of the sale, and the conduct of the auction may be such that we are unable to bid as requested. Since this is undertaken as a free service to prospective buyers on the terms stated, we cannot accept liability for failure to make a commission bid. You should therefore always attend personally if you wish to be certain of bidding.

### 4.5 On-line Bidding

We offer internet services as a convenience to our clients. We will not be responsible for errors or failures to execute bids placed on the internet, including, without limitation, errors or failures caused by (i) a loss of internet connection by either party for whatever reason; (ii) a breakdown or problems with the online bidding software and/or (iii) a breakdown or problems with your internet connection, computer or system. Execution of on-line internet bids on [www.spink.com](http://www.spink.com) and Spink Live is a free service undertaken subject to other commitments at the time of the auction and we do not accept liability for failing to execute an online internet bid or for errors or omissions in connection with this activity. Buyers who acquire lots on the [the-saleroom.com](http://the-saleroom.com) will have a fee of 3% on the hammer price added to their invoice for using this facility.

### 4.6 Telephone Bids

If you make arrangements with us not less than 24 hours before the sale, we shall use reasonable endeavours to contact you to enable you to participate in bidding by telephone, but in no circumstances will we be liable to either the Seller or you as a result of failure to do so.

### 4.7 Currency Converter

At some auctions, a currency converter will be operated, based on the one month forward rates of exchange quoted to us by Barclays Bank Plc or any other appropriate rate determined by us, at opening on the date of the auction. Bidding will take place in a currency determined by us, which is usually Singapore Dollars. The currency converter is not always reliable, and errors may occur beyond our control either in the accuracy of the Lot number displayed on the converter, or the foreign currency equivalent of Singapore Dollars bids. We shall not be liable to you for any loss suffered as a result of you following the currency converter.

### 4.8 Video images

At some auctions there will be a video screen. Mistakes may occur in its operation, and we cannot be liable to you regarding either the correspondence of the image to the Lot being sold or the quality of the image as a reproduction of the original.

### 4.9 Bidding Increments

Bidding generally opens below the low estimate and advances in the following order although the auctioneer may vary the bidding increments during the course of the auction. The normal bidding increments are:

Up to S\$100	by S\$5
S\$100-S\$300	by S\$10
S\$300-S\$600	S\$320 - S\$350 - S\$380- S\$400 etc
S\$600-S\$1000	by S\$50
S\$1,000-S\$3,000	by S\$100
S\$3,000-S\$6,000	S\$3,200 - S\$3,500 - S\$3,800 - S\$4,000
S\$6,000-S\$20,000	by S\$500
S\$20,000 and up	Auctioneer's Discretion

### 4.10 Bidding by the Spink Group

4.10.1 We reserve the right to bid on Lots on the Seller's behalf up to the amount of the Reserve (if any), which will never be above the low estimate printed in the auction catalogue.

4.10.2 The Spink Group reserves the right to bid on and purchase Lots as principal.

### 4.11 The Auctioneer's Discretion

The auctioneer has the right at his absolute discretion to refuse any bid to advance the bidding in such manner as he may decide to withdraw or divide any Lot, to combine any two or more Lots and, in the case of error or dispute, to put an item up for bidding again.

### 4.12 Successful Bid

Subject to the auctioneer's discretion, the striking of his hammer marks the acceptance of the highest bid, provided always that such bid is higher than the Reserve (where applicable), and the conclusion of a contract for sale between you and the Seller.

### 4.13 After Sale Arrangements

If you enter into any private sale agreements for any Lot with the Seller within 60 days of the auction, we, as exclusive agents of the Seller reserve the right to charge you the applicable Buyer's Premium in accordance with these Terms and Conditions, and the seller a commission in accordance with the terms of the seller's agreement.

### 4.14 Return of Lot

Once your bid has been accepted for a Lot then you are liable to pay for that Lot in accordance with these Terms and Conditions. If there are any problems with a Lot then you must notify us within 7 days of receipt of the Lot, specifying the nature of the problem. We may then request that the Lot is returned to us for inspection. Save as set out in clause 5.12, the cancellation of the sale of any Lot and the refund of the corresponding purchase price is entirely at our sole discretion. We will not normally exercise that discretion if the Lot is not received by us in the same condition that it was in at the auction date.

## 5 AFTER THE AUCTION

### 5.1 Buyer's Premium and other charges

In addition to the Hammer Price, you must pay us the Buyer's Premium at a rate of 20% of the final Hammer price of each lot, a fee of 3% on the hammer price total for using the [the-saleroom.com](http://the-saleroom.com), postage and a fee for paying by card.

### 5.2 Goods and Services Tax and any other tax

As we remain liable to account for GST on all the Lots, the Buyer shall pay any and all GST unless Lots are exported by Spink.

Lots uncollected from the auction venue will be shipped to Spink office in London. Therefore they will be subject to 5% import tax if bought by a UK/EU buyer or if collected from Spink office in London by a non-EU Buyer.



### 5.3 GST Refunds

In the event a non-Singapore Buyer qualifies for a Tourist Refund, Spink will fill in an electronic tax refund form for the Buyer in order to reclaim GST at the airport when leaving Singapore.

### 5.4 Payment

- 5.4.1 You must provide us with your full name and permanent address and, if so requested, details of the bank from which any payments to us will be made. You must pay the full amount due (comprising the Hammer Price, the Buyer's Premium and any applicable GST) within seven days after the date of the sale.
- 5.4.2 You will not acquire title to the Lot until all amounts due have been paid in full. This includes instances where special arrangements were made for release of Lot prior to full settlement.
- 5.4.3 Payment should be made by one of the following methods:
- (i) Direct bank transfer in Singapore Dollars to our account, details of which are set out on the invoice. All bank charges shall be met by you. Please ensure that your client number is noted on the transfer.
  - (ii) By Singapore Dollar cheque or bank draft made payable to Spink (Asia) Pte Limited, permitted on the day of the sale and during the hours of the lot collection, but not after.
  - (iii) By Visa or Mastercard. Please be informed that all credit card payments will be processed in pound sterling in our London office. We are not responsible for any foreign exchange losses or charges that you may incur in connection with such purchases. Payments made by credit cards and debit cards issued by non-EU banks are subject to a fee of 2%. For all card payments there are limits to the amounts we will accept.
- 5.4.4 Payments should be made by the registered buyer and not by third parties, unless it has been agreed at the time of registration that you are acting as an agent on behalf of a third party.

### 5.5 Invoices

Invoices may consist of one or more pages.

### 5.6 Collection of Purchases

- 5.6.1 Unless we specifically agree to the contrary, we shall retain items sold until all amounts due to us, or to the Spink Group, have been paid in full. Buyers will be required to pay for their lots when they wish to take possession of the same, which must be within 7 days of the date of the sale, unless prior arrangements have been made with Spink. Without prior agreement, lots will not be released until cleared funds are received with regard to payments made by cheque.
- 5.6.2 Unless we notify you to the contrary, items retained by us will be covered in accordance with our policy which is available for inspection at our offices from the date of sale for a period of seven days or until the time of collection, whichever is sooner. After seven days or from the time of collection, whichever is the earlier, the Lot will be entirely at your risk.
- 5.6.3 Our policy will not cover and we are unable to accept responsibility for damage caused by woodworm, changes in atmospheric conditions or acts of terrorism.
- 5.6.4 Lots may be collected from the sale venue on the day of the auction and the day after up to 2pm. In the event where a cheque or bank draft payable to Spink (Asia) Pte Ltd has been presented to us, unless we specifically agree to the contrary, no Lots shall be released before the cheque or bank draft has cleared where such funds have been credited to our bank account.
- 5.6.5 All uncollected Lots will be shipped to Spink office in London and despatched to buyers from there.

### 5.7 Notification

We are not able to notify successful bidders by telephone. While Invoices are sent out by mail after the auction we do not accept responsibility for notifying you of the result of your bid. You are requested to contact us by telephone or in person as soon as possible after the auction to obtain details of the outcome of your bids to avoid incurring charges for late payment.

### 5.8 Packing and Handling

- 5.8.1 We shall use all reasonable endeavours to take care when handling and packing a purchased Lot but remind you that after seven days or from the time of collection, whichever is sooner, the Lot is entirely at your risk. Our postage charges are set out at the back of the catalogue.
- 5.8.2 It is the responsibility of the Buyer to be aware of any Import Duties that may be incurred upon importation to the final destination. Spink will not accept return of any package in order to avoid these duties. The onus is also on the Buyer to be aware of any Customs import restrictions that prohibit the importation of certain collectibles. Spink will not accept return of the Lot(s) under these circumstances. Spink will not accept responsibility for Lot(s) seized or destroyed by Customs.
- 5.8.3 If the Buyer requires delivery of the Lot to an address other than the invoice address, this will be carried out at the discretion of Spink.

### 5.9 Recommended packers and shippers

If required our shipping department may arrange shipment as your agent. Although we may suggest carriers if specifically requested, our suggestions are made on the basis of our general experience of such parties in the past and we are not responsible to any person to whom we have made a recommendation for the acts or omissions of the third parties concerned.

### 5.10 Remedies for non-payment or failure to collect purchases

- 5.10.1 If you fail to make payment within seven days of your stipulated payment date set out in your invoice, we shall be entitled to exercise one or more of the following rights or remedies:
- 5.10.1.1 to charge interest at the rate of 2% per month compound interest, calculated on a daily basis, from the date the full amount is due;
  - 5.10.1.2 to set off against any amounts which the Spink Group may owe you in any other transaction the outstanding amount remaining unpaid by you;
  - 5.10.1.3 we may keep hold of all or some of your Lots or other property in the possession of the Spink Group until you have paid all the amounts you owe us or the Spink Group, even if the unpaid amounts do not relate to those Lots or other property. Following fourteen days' notice to you of the amount outstanding and remaining unpaid, the Spink Group shall have the right to arrange the sale of such Lots or other property. We shall apply the proceeds in discharge of the amount outstanding to us or the Spink Group, and pay any balance to you;
  - 5.10.1.4 where several amounts are owed by you to the Spink Group in respect of different transactions, to apply any amount paid to discharge any amount owed in respect of any particular transaction, whether or not you so direct;
  - 5.10.1.5 to reject at any future auction any bids made by you or on your behalf or obtain a deposit from you before accepting any bids.
- 5.10.2 If you fail to make payment within thirty-five days, we shall in addition be entitled:
- 5.10.2.1 to cancel the sale of the Lot or any other item sold to you at the same or any other auction;
  - 5.10.2.2 to arrange a resale of the Lot, publicly or privately, and, if this results in a lower price being obtained, claim the balance from you together with all reasonable costs including a 20% seller's commission, expenses, damages, legal fees, commissions and premiums of whatever kind associated with both sales or otherwise, incurred in connection with your failure to make payment; or
  - 5.10.2.3 when reselling the Lot, place a notice in our catalogue stating that you successfully purchased the Lot at auction but have subsequently failed to pay the Hammer Price of the Lot; or
  - 5.10.2.4 take any other appropriate action as we deem fit.
- 5.10.3 If you fail to collect within fourteen days after the sale, whether or not payment has been made, you will be required
- 5.10.3.1 to pay a storage charge of S\$5 per item per day plus any additional handling cost that may apply;
  - 5.10.3.2 you will not be entitled to collect the Lot until all outstanding charges are met, together with payment of all other amounts due to us.

## 5.11 Use of Default Information

If you fail to make payment for a Lot in accordance with these Terms and Conditions

- 5.11.1 we reserve the right to refuse you the right to make bids for any future auction irrespective of whether previous defaults have been settled; and
- 5.11.2 you acknowledge that we may (as necessary for our legitimate interests those of other auctioneers and live bidding platforms in referencing customers and avoiding customer defaults) disclose details of such default to other auctioneers and live bidding platforms, which will include your name, address, nature of the default and the date of the default.  
Auctioneers or live bidding platforms who receive details of the default may rely on such information when deciding whether to enter into a transaction with you in the future.

## 5.12 Refund in the case of Forgery

- 5.12.1 A sale will be cancelled, and the amount paid refunded to you if a Lot (other than a miscellaneous item not described in the catalogue) sold by us proves to have been a Forgery. We shall not however be obliged to refund any amounts if either (a) the catalogue description or saleroom notice at the auction date corresponded to the generally accepted opinion of scholars or experts at that time, or fairly indicated that there was a conflict of opinions, or (b) it can be demonstrated that the Lot is a Forgery only by means of either a scientific process not generally accepted for use until after publication of the catalogue or a process which at the date of the auction was unreasonably expensive or impracticable or likely to have caused damage to the Lot. Furthermore, you should note that this refund can be obtained only if the following conditions are met:
  - 5.12.1.1 you must notify us in writing, within seven days of the auction date, that in your view the Lot concerned is a Forgery;
  - 5.12.1.2 you must then return the item to us within fourteen days, in the same condition as at the auction date; and
  - 5.12.1.3 as soon as possible following return of the Lot, you must produce evidence satisfactory to us that the Lot is a Forgery and that you are able to transfer good title to us, free from any third party claims.
  - 5.12.1.4 you must provide to us all evidence obtained by you that a Lot is a Forgery no later than 7 days after you receive such evidence.
- 5.12.2 In no circumstances shall we be required to pay you any more than the amount paid by you for the Lot concerned and you shall have no claim for interest.
- 5.12.3 The benefit of this guarantee is not capable of being transferred, and is solely for the benefit of the person to whom the original invoice was made out by us in respect of the Lot when sold and who, since the sale, has remained the owner of the Lot without disposing of any interest in it to any third party.
- 5.12.4 We shall be entitled to rely on any scientific or other process to establish that the Lot is not a Forgery, whether or not such process was used or in use at the date of the auction.

## 6 LIABILITY

Nothing in these Terms and Conditions limits or excludes our liability for:

- 6.1 death or personal injury resulting from negligence; or
- 6.2 any damage or liability incurred by you as a result of our fraud or fraudulent misrepresentation.

## 7 USE OF YOUR PERSONAL INFORMATION

- 7.1 We will use the personal information you provide to us as set out in our privacy notice (available at <https://spink.com/privacy-policy>) and in particular to:
  - 7.1.1 process the bids you make on Lots (whether successful or otherwise) and other auction related services we provide;
  - 7.1.2 process your payment relating to a successful purchase of a Lot;
  - 7.1.3 arrange for delivery of any Lot you purchase, which will include passing your details to shipping providers and, on overseas deliveries, to customs where they make enquiries regarding the Lot;
  - 7.1.4 inform you about similar products or services that we provide, but you may stop receiving these at any time by contacting us.
- 7.2 In accordance with clause 4.2, we may pass your information to credit reference agencies in order to obtain credit checks from them, and they may keep a record of any search that they do.
- 7.3 In accordance with clause 5.11, where you default on making payment for a Lot in accordance with these terms and conditions we may disclose details of such default to other auctioneers and live bidding platforms.
- 7.4 We are also working closely with third parties (including, for example, other auctioneers and live bidding platforms) and may receive information about you from them.
- 7.5 Where you provide us with personal information about other individuals, you must ensure that your provision of that information is compliant with applicable data protection law.

## 8 COPYRIGHT

- 8.1 We shall have the right (on a non-exclusive basis) to all images, illustrations and written materials including photograph, video or any other product relating to a Lot. All rights in such property will belong to us, and we shall have the right to use it in whatever way we see fit.

## 9 NOTICES

All notices given under these Terms and Conditions may be served personally, sent by 1st class post, or faxed to the address given to the sender by the other party. Any notice sent by post will be deemed to have been received on the second working day after posting or, if the addressee is overseas, on the fifth working day after posting. Any notice sent by fax or served personally will be deemed to be delivered on the first working day following despatch.

## 10 ADDITIONAL PROVISIONS

The following provisions of this clause 10 shall apply only if you are acting for the purposes of your business.

### 10.1 Limitation of Liability

Subject to clause 6, we shall not be liable, whether in tort (including for negligence) or breach of statutory duty, contract, misrepresentation or otherwise for any:

- 10.1.2 any special, indirect, consequential or pure economic loss, costs, damages, charges or expenses.

### 10.2 Severability

If any part of these Terms and Conditions is found by any court to be invalid, illegal or unenforceable, that part may be discounted and the rest of the conditions shall continue to be valid and enforceable to the fullest extent permitted by law.

### 10.3 Force majeure

We shall have no liability to you if we are prevented from, or delayed in performing, our obligations under these Terms and Conditions or from carrying on our business by acts, events, omissions or accidents beyond our reasonable control, including (without limitation) strikes, lock-outs or other industrial disputes (whether involving our workforce or the workforce of any other party), failure of a utility service or transport network, act of God, war, riot, civil commotion, malicious damage, compliance with any law or governmental order, rule, regulation or direction, accident, breakdown of plant or machinery, fire, flood, storm or default of suppliers or subcontractors.

### 10.4 Waiver

- 10.4.1 A waiver of any right under these Terms and Conditions is only effective if it is in writing and it applies only to the circumstances for which it is given. No failure or delay by a party in exercising any right or remedy under these Terms and Conditions or by law shall constitute a waiver of that (or any other) right or remedy, nor preclude or restrict its further exercise. No single or partial exercise of such right or remedy shall preclude or restrict the further exercise of that (or any other) right or remedy.

- 10.4.2 Unless specifically provided otherwise, rights arising under these Terms and Conditions are cumulative and do not exclude rights provided by law.

### 10.5 Law and Jurisdiction

- 10.5.1 These Terms and Conditions and any dispute or claim arising out of or in connection with them or their subject matter, shall be governed by, and construed in accordance with, the law of Singapore.

- 10.5.2 The parties irrevocably agree that the courts of Singapore shall have non-exclusive jurisdiction to settle any dispute or claim that arises out of, or in connection with, Terms and Conditions or their subject matter.

### Postage Charges (signed for, insured mail, including packing)

Value	Price
Up to S\$5000	S\$30
Above S\$5000	S\$50

Shipments of more than 2kg or volumetric measurement of more than 2kg have to be sent by courier. Certain countries may incur extra charge when courier services are required by our insurance policy. For lots sent by courier please contact [singapore@spink.com](mailto:singapore@spink.com) for calculation of any further relevant cost in addition to the above charges.

# SPINK

## ASIA

### SALE CALENDAR 2018/19

#### STAMPS

8 September	Stamps and Covers of South East Asia, Including The Dr. Cheah Jin Seng Collections of Straits Settlements and Kedah, and The Iain Dyce Collection of Straits Settlements	Singapore	18039
8 September	The Yen Boon Swee Collection of Queen Victoria Postal Stationery	Singapore	18051
September	The Philatelic Collectors' Series Sale	New York	167
28 September	The Philatelic Collectors' Series Sale	Hong Kong	CSS35
24 October	The 'On India' Provisional Stamps of Zanzibar, The John Griffith-Jones Collection	London	18045
24/25 October	The Philatelic Collectors' Series Sale	London	18043
20 November	The Brian Brookes Collection of Martinique	London	18046

#### COINS

7/8/9 August	The Numismatic Collectors' Series Sale	Hong Kong	CSS34
25 September	The Williams Collection of Anglo-Saxon, Viking and Norman Coins - Part III	London	18048
25 September	Ancient, British and Foreign Coins and Commemorative Medals	London	18006
26 September	The Pywell-Phillips Collection of English Milled Silver and Copper Coins	London	18025
17 October - 7 November	The Michael Kelly Collection of Roman Coins part 2 - eAuction	London	18055
30/31 October	The Numismatic Collector's Series Sale	New York	342
5 December	The Williams Collection of Anglo-Saxon, Viking and Norman Coins - Part IV	London	18026
5/6 December	Ancient, British and Foreign Coins and Commemorative Medals	London	18007

#### BANKNOTES

7/8/9 August	The Numismatic Collectors' Series Sale	Hong Kong	CSS34
24 September - 3 October	World Banknotes Timed Auction	London	18031
3 October	The Ibrahim Salem Collection of World Banknotes	London	18050
4 October	World Banknotes	London	18032
10 October	British Banknotes	London	18049
30/31 October	The Numismatic Collector's Series Sale	New York	342
26 November - 4 December	World Banknotes Timed Auction	London	18040
4/5 January	Banknotes, Bonds & Shares and Coins of China and Hong Kong	Hong Kong	CSS36

#### MEDALS

7/8/9 August	The Numismatic Collectors' Series Sale	Hong Kong	CSS34
30/31 October	The Numismatic Collector's Series Sale	New York	342
28/29 November	Orders, Decorations and Medals	London	18003

#### BONDS & SHARES

7/8/9 August	The Numismatic Collectors' Series Sale	Hong Kong	CSS34
13 September	Bonds and Share Certificates of the World Online Auction	London	18021
30/31 October	The Numismatic Collector's Series Sale	New York	342
13 December	Bonds and Share Certificates of the World Online Auction	London	18022

#### AUTOGRAPHS

12 July	Autographs, Historical Documents, Ephemera and Postal History	London	18038
---------	---	--------	-------

#### WINE & SPIRITS

21 August	An Evening of Great Whiskies, Cognacs and Rums	Hong Kong	SFW28
-----------	--	-----------	-------

#### HANDBAGS

October	Handbags and Accessories	Hong Kong	SHA02
---------	--------------------------	-----------	-------

The above sale dates are subject to change

Spink offers the following services:

- VALUATIONS FOR INSURANCE AND PROBATE FOR INDIVIDUAL ITEMS OR WHOLE COLLECTIONS -
- SALES ON A COMMISSION BASIS EITHER OF INDIVIDUAL PIECES OR WHOLE COLLECTIONS -



A. Colour Scheme for the initial issue of July 1912, approved by Sir William Mercer on the 22nd. November, 1911.

16<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1911.  
Kedah,  
Reg. 34/11

# Appendix A.

1 Cent		30 Cents	
3 Cents		40 Cents	
2 or 4 Cents		50 Cents	
5 Cents		1 Dol	
8 Cents		2 Dol	
10 Cents		3 Dol	
20 Cents		5 Dol	

KA  
17.11.11

Approved  
Wm 22. 11. 11

S\$50



BY APPOINTMENT TO  
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN  
MEDALLISTS & ENGRAVERS  
SPINK & SON LTD, LONDON



BY APPOINTMENT TO  
HIS MAJESTY THE KING  
MEDALLISTS & ENGRAVERS  
SPINK & SON LTD, LONDON

# SPINK

FOUNDED 1666

ASIA

STAMPS COINS BANKNOTES MEDALS BONDS & SHARES AUTOGRAPHS BOOKS  
WINE & SPIRITS HANDBAGS COLLECTIONS ADVISORY SERVICES SPECIAL COMMISSIONS

69 Southampton Row, Bloomsbury, London WC1B 4ET  
[www.spink.com](http://www.spink.com)